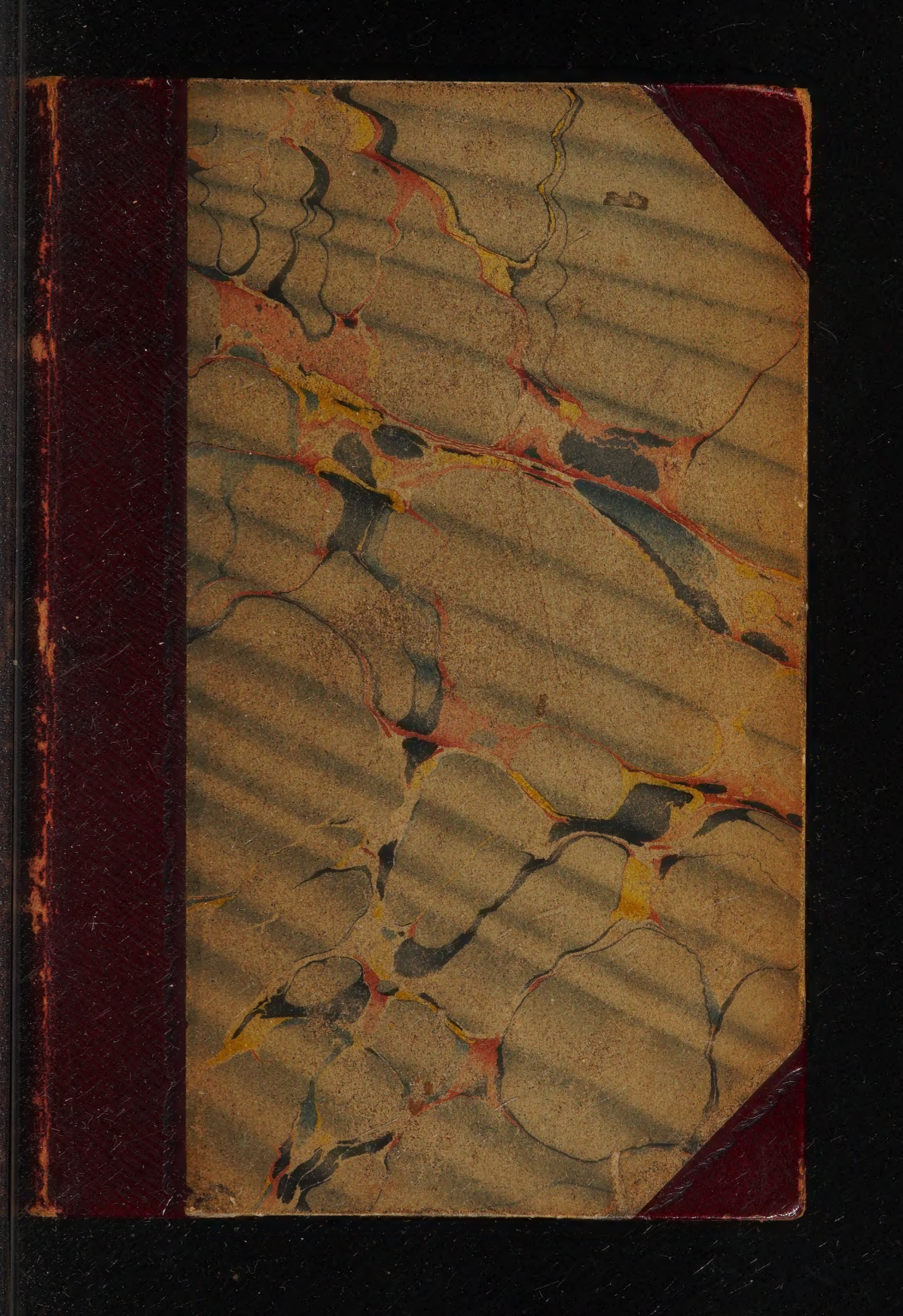

TREASVRI
OF
HELTH

1-V 4956 ϕ A/1
A.xxvii Per

circa 1556

STC 14652a.5 (New STC)

Wants g viii (blank?)
[FNLP]

[Sophisticated copy.
Completed with leaves from a copy
in private hands.] [EJF]

B4-5, G8, X4
(noted as missing on pre War
card)
A1-4 clear evidently from another
copy at some earlier date

John Knott. M.D.

Inter medicos autem primi in Italia celebres fuerunt PETRUS HISPANUS Portugallensis, Tusculanus Episcopus, (post Romanus Pontifex creatus assumpsit Johannis nomen quod ordine vigesimum primum reperitur) . . . inter alia Thesaurum pauperum conscripsit, & Canones medicinæ; . . .

(Neander, Syntagma de Med. (aide.)

THE TRE=

ASVRI OF HELTH CONTAY

nynge many profytable medicines, ga=
thered out of Hipocrat=, Galē & Auicen
by one Petrus Hyspanus & trāslated into En=
glych by Hūfre Lloyd who hath added therun
to= cauſes & ſygnes of euery dyſeaſe, Wth the A=
phoriſmes of Hipocrates, and Jacobus de=
Partybus redacted to a certayne ozder ac=
cozding to= mēbzes of mans bodys, and
a compendiouſe table conteyning the
purging and confortatiue medicines,
wyth the expoſicion of certayne
names & weyghtes in thys boke
contayned wyth an Epiſtle
of Diocles vnto
Kyng Anti=
gonus.

✠

Eccleſiaſt. xxxvii.

¶ The Lozde hath created Phyſycke of the
earth, and he that is wyſe wyll not
abhoze it.

☞ To the Gentel harted Reader Humfery Lloyde.

Although dyuerse lerned mē of no lesse iudgement then practyse, haue herebefore translated and set forth sundry bokes, conteynyng the most holsome and profitable preceptes of Physycke, wherin they seme to haue openid and at large declared al such thynges as semed necessarye and expedient to be had and knowē in thys oure vlgare Englishe tonge: yet neuer theles, I callynge to memorye the notable sentence of Cicero, that euery man is not alonlye borne for hym selfe but chefely to profit his natyue Countrey then hys parentes, afterwarde hys chyldren and frendes, sekynge a meanes wherby I myghte profyte thys my natyue Countrey, thought it best to trāslate thys lytle treatyse whych was gathered out of the workes of the most noble and auncient phisicions Hypocrates, Galene, Dioscorides, and Auicē by one Petrus Hispanus whych (although he chaunced in a barbarous and rude tyme) was a man of great knowledge and longe practyse vnto whyche worke conteynynge alonly ỳ simple and bare practyse. I dyd adde before euery chapter as brefely as I coulde, the causes and sygnes of the sycknesses, and diseases, trusting therby both to gratify and somwhat ease the paynes of the reader, so that he nede not elles where to seke the causes and sygnes of suche diseases whose remedyes wer cōteyned in this boke, and vpon that codsideracion I dyd also translate and adde herunto the Aphorysmes of Hipocrates redacted vnto suche an order ỳ

as the membres of mānes body be dyspoſed to receyue ſome one diſeaſe and ſome another, ſo the Aphoriſmes. which entreate of euery diſeaſe that maye happen to that membre be gathered together into one chapter, begynnynge at the head and ſoo in order to the fete: and alſo becauſe men oftē times deſyre to know the names and properties of compounde medycines I dyd tranſlate a lytle booke of ſuche compoundes drawen out of meſue by one Jacobus de partibus, whythe worke I haue redacted to the ſelfe ſame order that the aphoriſmes be in and furthermore becauſe I would gratifi the reader, and wold not he ſhuld be ignorant in the names and wheyght herin contayned, I haue herevnto added two tables, of the whi the the fyrſt doth briefly expreſſe ſuche ſimples & compoundes as do eyther comforte or purge any diſeaſe or hurtfull humour infectynge any member of mans body, and the ſecond expoundeth certayne general names of medicines and weyghtes commonly mencioned in thys boke and therupon haue made an end of thys rude & ſymple worke, employng my hole labour & dylygence to ſet the ſame furthe as truly & as nye the authores mynd as I could, not thynkynge but that there do ſome faultes remayne therin both becauſe the barbarous and arabicke termes whych the author doth chyefly vſe, and of the dyuerſe and ſundry opynyons of moſt notable and well lerned Phiſicions alſwel in the names as in ꝑ natures of herbes and ſymples, and eſpecially that we be eyther ignorāt or deſtytute of Englyſche names for a great ſorte of them, yet I dyd as nigh as I could folow Dioſcorides and in ſuchthynges as I coulde not fynd in hym I dyd confer Fuchſius, Ruellius and

and Dorstenius together, and followed ꝑ iudgement wherin they dyd al or the most part of them agre, and in the Englysching therof I & al other whych intend any such worke are muche beholden to Mayster Wyllyam Turner, who wyth no small dylygence hath in both hys herballes most truly and syncerly set furth the names and natures of dyuerse herbes, vnto whose iudgment and correctiō and all other lerned in the most necessary scyēce of Physycke, do I submyt thys lytle worke and treatyse, desiryng them most hartely to take in good worthe this my fyrst labour & to accept my good wyll, not thynkyng it to be done to hurt any man, knowynge what a perylous thynge it is for them that be not lernd both in the complexyons of men, Age, Regions, and tyme of the yere, wyth the knowledge of the Dysyne and causes of the diseases, to take vpon them the cure of any pacyent and that rather they shal do hurt then good wyth the sole, and only practyse therof except they do thervnto adde greate knowledge and perfyte iudgement had wyth paynful study and long practyse, therfore I wold that al such rach & temerarious persōs shuld perfectly knowe, that it was neuer my mynde or wyll that thys worke shoulde be set furth to maynteyne there filthy lucre and blind boldnes, but chefely to be a token and signe of the entier desyre I haue to set furth the thyng which shuld be acceptable and pleasaūt to the Reader, and also I wold that it shuld be for ꝑ vse and profyte of suche honest persons as wyll modestly and discretely (eyther in tyme of necessyty when no lerned Physicion is at hande, or els conferryng wyth some lerned man and vsynge hys counsel) mynister the thynges herin cōtey

ned

ned & go about the practyse therof, & vpō these most honest & godly cōsyderacōs, I take vpon me this heuy burthē & hard prouynce, therfore I shall most hartly desyre the gentle reader to pardon my audacitye & beare with my seldē iudgement, and not to despise this simple worke because it is not garnished wyth colours of rethorik and fine polyshed termes, but rather to consider that Physycke is an arte contente only to be playnly and distinctlye taught and nothing desirous to be adourned and decke wyth eloquence and gay paynted sentences, where fore I trustyng to the synceer and indifferente iudgement of the reader, do enterly desyre hym to pray wyth me to hym that created physicke of the earth, and commaunded that we shoulde honour the Physicio, to preserue this Realme of England in most prosperouse and contynuall helth, and to endow the inhabitaūtes therof, with perfyte vnderstandyng and the most desired knowledge of hys holy worde.

Amen.

Places of scrypture which seme to make for the prayse of Physycke.

MOses broughte forth Israell frome the redde see and they wente to the wylderneſſe of Sur, and they wente thre dayes in the wylderneſſe and coulde fynde no water, and at the laſt they came to Mara, but they coulde not drynke of the waters for ꝑ bytternes therof, and Moſes cried vnto ꝑ lorde and he ſhewed hym a tre, and he caſt it into the waters and they waxed ſwete. Exod. 15.

Alſo yf you rede ouer the. xiii. xiiii. xv. chapters of Leuiticus (where the prieſtes be taught to diſcerne the Leprosy frome all other diſeaſes) you ſhall fynde manye thynges that make for the prayſe of Physycke.

Hezekiah was ſycke to the death, and after he had prayed to the lorde he ſent Iſayahe vnto hym, who put a lumpe of cygges vpon the ſore and he recouered. 4. Reg. 4. cap. 20.

Helyſeus the Prophete healed the noughte and bytter waters of Jerycho and the barenneſſe of the ground, wyth caſtyng ſalt into the ſpryng therof, he healed alſo Naaman of hys leprosy and the potage that was made of colyquyntyda. 4. Reg. 4. chap. 4. 5.

The harte is glad of a ſwete ointement and ſauour, but a ſtomake that can geue good coũſell reioyceth a mans neyghbour. Pro. 17. Tobi. 6.

The angel ſayd vnto Tobias, take out the bowels of thys fyſh and as for the hert, ꝑ gall and the lyuer kepe them by the for theſe thynges are neceſſary for medecyne.

The Causes.

THe fallynge of the Heare is of two kindes, of ꝑ which the on is called alopecya, which is cause through the malignite of vycyous, and noughty Humoures, which rotte and corrupte the rootes of the Heares, wherby they fall awaye. The other is called Defluuium capillorum, & cometh of the caryne of the skyne and lacke of the Humore, by the which the heare be com furth and nourished for the relaxatyō and losnesse of the Skynne, is the cause why they be not stedfast and wants of theyr humour doth ertenuat the same, wherby they doo fall awaye.

The Sygnes.

¶ The sygnes or tokens be playne ynoughe for in the first, the heare is more lose in one place then in an other, and in the seconde they fall in all places lyke.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. primo.

Dioscorides. IF thy heares fal, make lye of ỹ asshes of Culuer dounge, and washe thy heade, it is prouyd. So do walnut leaues beaten wyth Beares sewet, restore ỹ heares that be plucke away.

Seeth the leaues of an Oke, and the mydle rynd therof in water, and washe thy head, it is proued.

The asshes of lytle Frogs burnt, do cure the fallynge of the heare.

Galen. The asshes of Goates dounge, mydgled wyth oyle, doth engender heare.

The Decoctyon of a Wallowe Rote in water, maketh the scurffe of the

the head fal of, yf thy heade be wa-
shed in that water, it is proued.

The water of the decoction of ỹ myddle rynde of an Elme, thy head beynge often washed therin, dothe the same. Galen.

Wormewoode stamped and layde to the temples, doth quickely reme-dy the payne in the heade. Water.

Stampe Parsly wyth the bloude of an Hogge, let them seth in white wyne, and afterward let it be strey-ned through a cloth, ouer cold wa-ter, and lette the Fatte that fliteth or swimmith aboue be gathered toge-ther, and mengled with the yolke of of a sodden egge, and Mastike and Cummin, and let the bare place be annoynted therewyth, and there wyl heare growe quyckely, it hath bene proupd.

Annoynte the place wyth rawe Hony, and sprynkle it ouer with the

ouer with the Asshes of a greene Lacert burnt, it engendreth much heare if it is proued.

Dioſco. The bloud of a Tortois, if the bare place be anoynted therwith engendreth muche heare, and curethe the Leprye.

The same doth the Shell of the Snayle beinge brent.

Gerard. The Bilke of an Asse, doth make blacke the heare after a wounderfull maner.

Burne Barly, bread wyth Salt, and mengle it wyth Beares sewet, & anoynt on what place so euer thou wilt, and the heares will growther.

The Joyce of Sloes and Ynke, the vtter rinde or shale of a Nutte brayde and tempered with veniger so that they be moyst, let thē be applyed for an oyntment, and they do make the patientes heare blacke.

The Asshes of a Goates clawe, mengled and beaten wyth Pytche, remedyeth

remedieth the fallyng of the heare.

Let thy head be washed wt Dogges pisse, and thou shalt not be baid Wake lye of the asshes of the wood of Jupe, ỹ rind first pulled of, wash an old mãs head therwyth and his heares shalbe yelow two mounthes space after.

Dioscor

These thynges folowyng make heares to growe after Autcenies opinion, first Oole wherin a kind, of flies called Cantharides be sod and boyld doth greatly drye the fleme, & afterward let these be applyed whiche folowe. Oyle of Egges, beares sewet, Asshes of the herbe called Condise or Lanary, and of the pintle and splene of an Asse, the asshes of the eares and ỹ bellye of an Hare burnt, ỹ asshes of Laudanũ, or Cist sage of sothernewod, of Teintwort and the asshes of burned filbertes, & also of walnuttes, oyle of Radysshe and Bayberis.

A Lacert and hoꝛſe leches, myng-
lyd together wyth the Oyle called
Laudanum, and let the place be a-
anoynted therwyth, and foꝛ a ſuerty
the heare wyl growe, it is pꝛouyd.

Galen. Burne the heade of a Foꝛ toge-
ther with the ſkynne, vnto aſches,
and boyle a Lacert (the head beinge
cut of) in oyle nightlye a hole day,
& anoynte and ſpꝛinkle that place
wyth ỹ aſches, where you wyl haue
heare growe. The ſame thing woꝛ-
keth the aſhes of Goates doung, oꝛ
of the clawe of a Goate.

Burne a quycke Snayle vpon a
Tile, and cruſhe it to aſches with ʒ.
of Alum, and aſmuche Myrre of a
Dere, ſethe theſe in Wyne & a noint
the baldnes. ¶ The ſame thynge
doth the aſhes of Bees inpꝛt with
oyle.

Euphoꝛbium myngled wyth oyle
is wonderful! good.

To

¶ To take awaye Heare.

¶ The Causes.

IT is a comin saying that yf the one contrary be knowen the other is playne and euident. So lykewise he that knoweth whye the heare fallethe or is litle in quantytie, is not ignorannte whye the Heare is muche in quantytye and stedfaste whyche commethe of the multitude of incorrupt humors and thycknesse of the Skynne of ꝑ head, wyth streytnesse of the holes throughe the whiche the heare groweth.

The Sygnes.

¶ Ther is no declaracyon of the tokens necessary yf a man do eyther se or feele the head.

¶ Remedies.

Capit. ii.

If thou wilt that the heare shuld neuer grow vp again, plucke the vp by the rotes, and anoynte the place wyth the bloud of a Backe, or with the bloud of a litle Frogge, it is proued.

But also to the place horse leches taken out of the standynge water, dressed wyth stronge Vineger.

The asshes of a Colewortes stalke made in a plaster, letteth the growynge vp of heares, it is prouyd.

Galen. The milke of a Bitche if the place be anoynted therw̄ wil not suffre þ heare to grow. The same affirmith Galen also, of the bloud of a bitche.

Let the ioyce of a Gourde, well & delygently mengled wyth water be put on the bare place.

Lapdanū, the gumme of an Iuye tree, Emetes, Egges, Arsenicke and Vineger boūd to the place wherto ye wil apply thē, and ther wil neuer heare growe.

Put

Put the alshes of a grene frogge brent in a bathe and al the heares ꝑ be washed of ꝑ bathe wyl fal away, it is prouyd.

The Brannes of Lupines, or penny beane layd on the heatye place, wyl make the heare to fall, and wyl not suffre other to growe.

The Joyce of Fumitorye myrte wyth gumme of Arabyke, and layd on the place the hears fyrst plucked oute by the rotes wyl not apaymys the heares to growe.

Bene floure layd to the preuie mẽbres of a chylde, wyll not suffer the heare to growe.

The thinges that let the growing vp of heare after Iuicẽ, be these opium, Henbane, the roughnes or cotton ꝑ is foũd in Fleworte, the bloud of water frogges, of a water snatle & of a Bere mouse, and the oyle of the Decoction of a lytle grene lazerts, and the erth called Cymolea white

Ffee.

I.

K.

white Leade, Litarge, the pouder of Oysters and Margarites.

Plini. The Worme that glysstereth in the nyght yf it be anoynted, dothe not suffer the heare to growe.

The Asshes of the bones of a Swanne laide vppon the heade of any mā, wil quyckly make the heares to fall of.

The bloud of a Snayle wout a shel doth mightely let the growing vp of the heare.

¶Of the Pustules or welcs in the head.

The Causes.

The Pustules called Achores or Tincae be engendred of a humore partly thicke & grosse, partly thyne and biting, which sharpe humour causeth the pacient to clawe, and by and by after the ytchynge, the place swelleth, and breketh out in

in lytle welkes, and some sai that it commeth of salte and slymy flegme alone.

The Sygnes.

LYttle Ulcers or byles in the head wyth small holes wherby slymy matter cometh furth.

Remedies, Cap. iii.

THer is nothyng better to heale the Pustules of the heade, then to washe it often wyth Uineger, or wyth water wherin camomil hath ben sodden. Uineger.

Tolwncresse, stampt wyth Gose grese doth heale the wormes of the heade.

The leaues of Uiolettes stampte wyth Honye, do lyghtlye heale the same.

The Decoction of Ciche Pease taketh awaye all Scabbynes, as well of the heade as of other members.

Let

Let the rote of Rape, Violet or Sowbread, be sodde in water wher in let the nape of the necke be washed, and afterward anoynted wyth the oyle of the Decoction of Rape, Violet, or Sowbread, for it healeth myghtly.

Let the breakynge out of the ringe worme of the head be washed with stronge Vineger, and sprinkle ther on afterward the asshes of the rind of woodbinde, and wythout doubt it will heale al ỹ scabbines, and filthy Rynge wormes.

Cirean. Take Vineger wherin wine lyes hath boylid a litle and anoynted it al ouer the scurfe fyrst clensed, and it myghtily healeth and dryeth it, or take the braūches of a grene Fygge tre, and the leaues also, and stampe them in water mightily, if the scurfe be new, let them be vsid dayly with Vineger, tyll it be lyke mary & then apply it to anoynt the place.

Clense

Clense bytter Almondes and ther- Contra.
of wyth the colde water of fystyke
Nuttes make an oyntmēt, it is ve-
ry good if thy head beynge shauen
be annoynted therwyth.

Stampe the rote of Helena Com-
pana, the Braunchys and Leaues
of the Fygge tree, and bytter Almō-
des, mengle them well wyth oyle &
stronge Vyneger, afterwarde put
therin the asshes, of the rote of Cole
worte and Letarge, & Quicke Sil
uer, white Leade and Commō salt,
and blynne them well together and
afterwarde wash clene the place w̄
Vyniger or Urine, & thē annoint, it
it is proued.

Wyne Lyes, called Tartarum, Circa.
made in pouder and put vppon the
Scurffe beynge clensyd, mengyd
in oyle and Veniger, is verye good
therto.

The Asshes of an wylde Coucum- Cons.
mer roote mengled with cold water
doth

doth clense the place wounderfully well.

Sethe beaten Oke Apples and the Gall of a Bull, and bytter Almondes together tyll they be thicke and annoynt the place.

Make a confeccon of the floure of Fenell Sede in a Glasse with wyne and anoint the heade there wyth and it wyl lightly heale it, it is proued.

Water. Wormewood stamped and layd to the head healeth lyghtly.

Let the Seede of Staphisagre

Cream. boyle in water and temper with the same water a good quantitie of chosen wyne Lyele, and let the head be washed wythe thys water twyse or thryse.

Of great Valoure and efficacye thereunto is this, let Shyp Pytch Be dyssolued one whole nyghte in stronge vyneger in the mornynge lette the Oyle of Nuttes be adde myxte

myxte ther vnto and Arsenike and the rotes of an oke, and let it be wel beaten and put there vnto a lytle quicke syluer and let the head be anynted therwith, but syrste let it be shauen, it is proued.

Let the Rote of Helena, Campan, boile w̄ breade in strong Vyneger and afterwarde straine it, & let the head be washed w̄ the straynynge therof, and beate the Rootes that are not sodden wyth Bores Grease, and let a lytle Quicke Siluer and Wyne Lyes be put therto, and anoynt the place. It is proued.

Stampe the leaues of radysshe w̄ Hogges grease, or mingle quicklyme quenchyd in water wyth olde grease.

Thys is good for all Scabbes and Ryngewormes take and make a confeccyon of wine lies & litarge, Circan.

with

wyth Veneger and let it stand all a nyght together, in the mornyng set it ouer the fyre wyth oyle of Nuttes put therunto, and whē it is dōe take it of and anoynt the place.

Take the dyre doung of an asse, of an Hogge, and of an Oxe, and wyne Lyese wel punnyd, and stirre them together, but yet wasshe the place and dry it, fyrst rubbe it with Veniger, or Vryne that it blede agayne, it is proued.

Pouder of Amptes, myxte wyth Oyle, and therewyth annoynte the Scabbe, agaynst the same it is very good.

Sethe the Leaues of an oke, and the myddell Rynde therof in water and wasshe thy head, it is proued.

Beate olde Creace, Brymstone, Salendinne, and salt together and annoynte the bare place therwyth, x. tymes, it is excellent.

Take of Alūme, ʒ viii, of salt. ʒ. ii. dissolue

dyssolue it in stronge Vineger and anoynt the place, and it wil heale it.

Water of the decoction of nut leaues cureth the disease in the head or berd, wher the heares fal awaye. And other deseases of the heare. Plini.

For the wormes in the head, laye ouer al the heade Elleborе stampte wyth hogges grese. Galen.

Lay ouer the head in maner of a plaster the rawe lyuer of an hog, the space of .ix. dayes, walshe it afterward wyth old water, & it wil heale

The pouder that is kyld of from a hartes horne geuen in wyne to be dröcke, doth not suffre nether nittes nor lyce in the body, much more beinge made in an oyntment. Gilbert

Al bitter thynges that clense and consume, doth kyl Nyttes.

Staphisagre, salt peter, Arsenion, mengled and tempered wyth vyneger and oyle, doth kyll Lyce.

The same worketh salt water wh

brymstone in it.

Burne gume, and a Horsleche together, and mingle it wyth hogges bloud, and anoynte the head therw and ther wyl nether Nittes, nether any kynd of wormes. Lyce nor flees lyue in the head.

Dyoſco. The sede of Staphisagre, myxte wyth oyle, kylleth Nittes.

Circew. ¶ Quicke Siluer, and Staphysager, be myngled wyth oyle and Vyneger, and be anoynted on, they kyl the Lyce.

Burne the heade of a great Ratte, and myngle it wyth the droppynge of a Beare or of a hogge, & anoynte the head, it heleth the desease called Allopecia.

¶ Agaynst forgetfulnes or drousynes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Thys disease is called in Greke of the effect Lethargus, and in latt yeternus and is causyd of cold and putrifye

putrified flegme whiche hath made cold, and fylled the brayne.

¶ The Sygnes.

The Lythargye cometh wᵗ great sluggishnes and such desire of slepe as cannot be eschued, wᵗ great oblyuion, and forgetfulnes so that they can skant tel what they haue done, nor make answer when they be spoken vnto.

Remedies. Capt. iiii.

Against thys disease of forget fulnes applye Rewe and red myntes wᵗ oyle and very stróge Vi neger vnto thy nosthziles. Galen. Con.

Burne thyne owne heare and mingle it wᵗ Vineger, and a litle pitche and applie it to thy nosethzilles, for it woũderfulli stirreth & quickneth ỹ persons diseased wᵗ forgetfulnes The ligthes of an hogge laid vnto the head being shauen, is verie good The bloud of a Tortoys anoynted on ỹ forehed is of much valour

The gal of a Crayne, beinge made warme in a leaden vessell doth thoroughly and lyghtly stirre vp the deseased body, yf ỹ nape of hys necke be anoynted therwyth.

Fume made of Roes lether, doth myghtyly sterre hym vp.

Fume of kyds skinnes, doth quicken forgetfull persons, and those ỹ be infected with the falling sicknes and wemẽ also that haue ther floures stopte.

The sent or smell, of Dogge fennell taketh away slepe.

Grynd Mustardsede, wyth Vineger, and rub it myghtily on the plãtes of the feete, and it doth quycken forgetful persons.

Sauery beaten, and sodden in Vineger, & layd in forme of a plaster to the hynder parte of the heade doth merily awaken those ỹ are heuy wyth sleape.

Nothyng doth better quicken forgetful persons then the smoke of a

mans heare.

A drincke made of Anacardū is a peculiare remedye in this desease. Galen.

The smoke of Galbanum, or of an herts horne is best of al thinges.

The skinne of an Hare burnt, and the asshes therof droncke wyth calament healeth the Lytargie.

¶ For the Frensye.

¶ The Causes.

The Phrensy cometh of great abundance of bloud or choler fyllyng vp the braynes or paunicules therof. Whych choler, yf it be adust engendreth a most perylouse and peruiceouse Phrenesy.

¶ The Signes.

¶ They whiche haue the phrensye be troubled wyth a contynual feuer and madnes, wyth great watchynges, and lytle sleape, and when they wake they roar and cry, and cannot tell what they saye, or doo, and yf it come of bloud they laughe, of cho-

ler they fyght and braule and shāl
be ruled wythout Cordes or Chay-
nes.

¶ Remedyes.

First let ỹ matter be put backe
wyth the ioyce of Playntayne.
or morell and Vyneger anoyn-
ting the tẽples therwith, then make
a coife or cappe of wax terebintine
and womās milke and put it vpon
the head, for it wyll ease the paynes
& prouoke the pacyent to sleape.

Let the fume of the matter be dra-
wen downward with a suppositori
or clister, & with moderate rubbyng
of the handes and feete, then put a
sponge dipt in the decoction of Hen
bane or a whelpe or a cocke rypt o-
uer ỹ belly vpon the head, or ỹ ligh
tes of a swane, also bynd the armes
and legges of the pacyent, and let
hym smel Opium, camphory, Hen-
bane, Basyl, Saffrō or wax ming-
led wyth Rose water, afterwarde a-

noint

noynte the eares, eyes and nodle wt̄ myrrh, storax, Castoreum, or walh, the head wyth Henbane or Smalage that haue bē sod in swete wine Make an oyntmēt of Dogfenel dertayne, and oyle of Roses, and anoint his head therwith, and it shal cause hym to sleape.

Also take of Opium ʒ ii, of leuen ʒ ii. wel beaten wyth honye and vineger, and anoynte the Pulses ther wyth.

Make a plaster of Opium, Henbane sede, and Suger, myngled in the toyce of lettys, and lay it to hys forehead.

Make a suppository of Opium, and oyle of Violettes.

Whyte Popie and Henbane seed, distempred wyth the whyte of an Egge, and layd to the forehead prouoketh sleape.

It is very good to let bloud of ꝑ vayne which is in the myddel of the forehead.

Take. ʒ. i. of optum. ʒ. ii. of blacke poppy & distempre them w populeō and the milke of a woman that geueth sucke to a wenche, and lay it to the forehead.

The wax of the pacyentes eare, giuen him in drinke causeth him to sleape.

Seth Henbane in swete wyne and walhe therwith thy eares, tēples & nosethrilles, & it prouoketh sleape. The hote lightes of a goat clapt to the head taketh away the frenesy, so doth a Spōge dipt in warme wine and put to the left Pappe.

It is very good to anoynt ỹ forehead with oyle of Roses, and to put a horslech to the forhead,

Const. Safron in all meates prouoketh sleape.

Lay to the pacientes head Saffrō Bandrage, and Opium, & he shall sleape.

Galen. If the head be anointed wyth oile

of

of Roses, Dogfenell, and Castoreū, it swageth the paynes and causeth the patyent sleape. Galen.

Sprinckle the pouder of Mandrage and Arsenicke vpon a shauē head, and the man shal slepe.

If the face be washed wyth hote water of the Decoctyon of Popy ỹ patyent shall oute of hande eyther sleape or dye.

Lay ỹ rote of Nepryoal boyled to the heade, and it wyl draw furth the matter of the madnesse, it hathe ben prouyd. Dyosco.

Yf the patyent be very sad, let the ioyce of Iuye be put in hys nose, & Wyntes sod in Vineger be layd to hys head. Galen.

If the frātyke mā haue is head anoynted wyth Castoreum, without doubt he shal slepe.

If thou wold cause a man to slepe take Opium, Henbane, Plantayne Popy, and the leaues of mandrage

and

and pue leaues and berpes, mulbe tie leaues, and the iuice of hemloke and lettyse, of euery one of them. ȝ i stampe them al in a mozter, then let a sponge dzyncke them vp, and put it in the Sonne to dzye, afterwarde lay the sponge to his nose & he shal sleape, and when thou wylte awake him, depe another sponge in Uines ger, and hold it to hys nose.

For the head ache

¶ The Causes.

THys disease callyd in Greke Cephalalgia, and in Arabike Soda, cometh somtymes of greate multytude of humours conteyned, in the head and somtimes of an outward cause as of heate of the sonne of cold, of dzonkennes, and of a stripe, whych be also dyuerse, and sundzy, but because the auctho ze is so shozt in his remedies (and I entend to wzyte nothynge here, but that

shall

shall be necessary for the vnderstan
dyng of hym(I wyll passe thē ouer
at thys tyme.

¶ The Signes.

Greate payne in the head.

Remedies.
Capi. vi.

The ioyce of groūd Yuie, cast into the nosethyrlles purgeth the head, and taketh away the payne. ✗

Thys doth purge the head wonder ful wel in euery kynd of head ache. take war. Masticke Pellitory, mu stard seed, town cresses. Nigella ro mana, Stauisager, Cynamon, ℥ of blacke and whyte, Helleboze, of ey ther. ii. ℈, let these be well punned, ℥ put in a bagge of lynnen clothe, thē let the pacyent fastynge holde this bagge i his mouth ℥ chaw it betwix his teth, ℥ after washe hys mouthe with Geraed.

wyth warme wyne and Hony.

When al remedyes fayl, a cautery in the hynder parte of head helpeth.

¶ Agaynst the Rewme.

¶ The Causes

¶ A great multitude of colde humors in the brayne whych fal downe to the nose and throte.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Thys disease is sone knowen, & especyally in cold whether.

Remedies.

Capi. vii.

If the Rewme come of a cold cause, lay hote Calamēt or rumnynge Tyme bruysed to the head.

Dioscor. An emplaster made of Garlike, cloues & leaues stoppeth ỹ humoze causynge the rewme.

Y sope bruised in ỹ embres and so layde to ỹ head, stoppeth ỹ Rewme A lytell bagge ful of Darnel, salt, & anyse, laid to the head, is very good

A

A Pomander made of the pouder of Cubebes, macys, Laudanum, & Greke pitche doth remoue from the brayne all superfluouse humoures.

Maces and Cubebes, chewed in the mouth do the same.

The toyce of colwortes cast in the nosethrilles, doth purge the heade. Maces.

Sorel punned with oyle of Rosis is good for the head ache.

¶ Against the turne or daselynge in the head.

¶ The Causes.

A grose and thicke humore in the brayne, frō ꝑ which rise vaporouse spirites, and moue disordinatlye about ꝑ brayne, and sumtimes these spirites or exhalatyons come from the stomake.

The Sygnes.

¶ The pacyent thynketh that al thyngs which he seeth doth moue, & turne rounde, and oftentymes falleth downe.

Let

Cap. viii.

Macer. LEt thy head, be washed wyth ỹ water of the Decoctyon of thre leaued Grasse, and lay a plaster of the herbe to thy forehead.

The pithe of bread, whiche was bakē wt coryander seed layd to the head is very good.

Dioscor. The iuyce of onyons cast into the nosethyrlles clenseth the head.

Seeth Pulyole, and laye to the temples, it is prouyd.

+ Poure Baume into the eares thre or foure times in the Sonne and it wyl heale the pacyent.

Lay to the head Silke or Woll, dypt in Vyneger and the iuyce of ground Iuy.

Mysseltowe layd to the head drawyth out the corrupt humores.

Nyntes layd to the head take away the paynes ỹ come of a colde cause.

The

The toyce of Lyye myngled wᵗ old lard is wonderfull good.

Thys emplaster was prouyd by Constantyne to be very good, take of Opium and of Saffron of eyther. ʒ i. of rosis. ʒ iiii. and therof wᵗ Vyneger make a playster.

An other is thys. take Culuer dunge and braune of wheate, and empre them wyth the whyte of an Egge. and laye it to the contrarye parte of the head to that whyche is payned.

Agaynst to much watchynge.

¶ The Causes

¶ Great quantity of choler or dryenesse in the brayne.

The Sygnes.

¶ That he cannot slepe after hys accustomyd fashyon.

¶ Remedies,

Capt. ix.

MAke a suppositorye of Opium and oyle of Vyolettes.

anoynt

Anoynt thy forhead with opium, Mandrage, hēbane, and Poppi sede myngled wyth the ioyce of nyghtshade, and oyle of Vyolettes.

Galen. If it come of old paynes in ỹ heade dissolue Opium and Comphory in oyle of Wylowe, & poure it into the eares & nosethyrls, or put oyle of violets and mylke into the nosethyrels.

Ther is no medycine to be compared to tamarindes for thys disease.

Dioscor. Mustard seed, or leaues bruised & layd hote to the head taketh awaye the paynes & ther is no better medicyne.

The vapoure of Celydone sodde in wyne and receiued at the mouth, asswagith the greefe.

Ther is nothynge better then to blowe to ỹ nosthyrilles nesynge pouder with pouder of Peper and Castoreum.

Plinie The ioyce of Sowbread myngled wyth Honye, and spouted vnto

the

the nosethzilles doth purge ỹ head.

Oyle of fy stikes healeth the hemi crane and watchynges. Interm.

Make a plaster of the rote of a wild Cucumer and wormwod boyled in oyle, and lay it to the heade.

The seed of mandrage healeth al paynes in the heade. Matth.

Thys emplaster is wonderfull good, take Gume, wylde Rue, the vtter rynde of the rote of Cappares French Garlycke and euphorbium or clary, of al lyke quantitie, stampe them wyth odoriferouse wyne, and lay it to the heade.

Siler Montayne is good for the head ache. Macer

It is good to distempre pouder of aloes wyth oyle of roses.

He that vseth to receyue thre pylles made of Aloes and the toyce of colwortes of the bignes of a beane, shall neuer be troubled wyth payes in the head.

Let thy head be oft washed wyth lye made of the asshes of Colwoꝛte rootes, and nettle rotes with the roꝛte of bꝛyonye, foꝛ it is of great efficacy agaynst all paynes in the head.

Galen. If ỹ haue the hemicrane, anoynte thy bꝛowes and nosethꝛilles wyth the ioyce of Iuye leaues myngled wyth oyle and Vineger.

Plint. Anoynt thy head with the asshes of a hertes hoꝛne, myxt wyth oyle of Roses.

The suffumigacion of ỹ oyle of ketua is good foꝛ al diseases in ỹ head

The ioyce of Poppy myngled wyth oyle of roses pꝛouoketh ỹ pacyēt to slepe if his head be therwith anoynted

Theodoꝛicon empericon taketh away all paynes of ỹ head, so do the leaues of ground Iuye stamped wꝫ the white of an egge & laid to ỹ hed

Galen

Anoynt thy bely wyth thys oyntment folowyng, & it easeth the head ache, pꝛurgeth the stomake, comfoꝛteth

teth the appetite & clarifieth the eys, take of the ioyce of smallage ℥.ii. of mercuri. ℥ iiii. of goisgrese and hennes grese of eyther a poūd, of rosyn ℥ ii. of masticke and frankisence of eyther. ℥ v. of casiatistula. ℥ ii. make of al these an oyntmente and vse it, but yf you adde therto the ioyce of walwoyte and the tynde of an elder it shalbe much stronger.

Galbanum emplastred to the heades of great efficacye.

¶ For the falling Euyll.

The causes.

¶ Grosse and slymy humoyres, why he stoppe the ventricles of the brames, and wayes of the lyuelye spirites.

¶ The Sygnes.

☞ The pacyent to fall as deade & fome at the mouthe, and lose hys sences.

¶ Remedies.

Syxtus. THe Pouder of hertes horne dronke wyth wyne healeth the fallyng Euyll.

The brayne of a Fox geuen to infantes cureth thys disease.

Also the stones of a boze dronke wyth wyne be good therfore so is ꝑ gall of a Bere dronke wyth warme water.

The mylke of a mare dr̃oke dothe preserue from falling, so doth ꝑ stones of a Cocke dronke wyth water, but the pacyent must absteyne from wyne .x. dayes after.

Galen. This is a soueraigne remedy for thys disease, make pouder of castoreum, Oppoponax, Antimonium & Dragons bloud and vse thys.

Gerard. Alyke vertue hath Antimonium with castoreum alone, or antimoniū receyued wyth water.

The egges of a Rauen dronke be very good, so is the ioyce of wylde

Rue

Rue.

The asshes of the skull of a deade man dronke, is wonderfull good. Fayen.

Fyue leaued grasse dronke .xxiiii. dayes doth perfectly heale. Dioscor

The red stone found in a swallowe heale the fallyng euyll.

Aristologye caryed vpon a man cureth hym, so doth the dounge of a curlew if it be dronke.

The flesshe of an wolfe eaten and especially the hert therof is a great efficacye.

It hath ben proued that Mistelstow dronke cureth the disease.

The asshes of a wasel, mese, frog or swallowe brennyd in an erthen pot, and dronke it is very good.

It is good to dryncke thre sponful of the ioyce of Horehound mingled wyth thre sponful of hony.

Ther is nothing better then wyne wherin hemlocke hath ben sodden Pouder of the lyuer of a Kyte, or ȳ ioyce Rasys.

toyce of Cowslope dronke, iy. dayes togethet healeth wythout doubte.

The bloud of a wesell dronke, or the toyce of sparow tōge do cure the fallyng euyll.

Wacer A pye made of the bloude of an hare, gromell sede, and other spyces doth heale perfectlye, so doth the liuer of an asse sod and eaten.

Gilbers The galle of a bere, or of a dogge, eaten is very good.

Bake pouder of the hert, liuer loges and al the entraylles of a dog, & geue it hym that is seke for it healeth wonderfully, likewyse doth the pouder of the bloud of a dogge.

Galen. The remnet of an hare geuen thirty dayes together early, in the facht on or bygnes of a fetche healith the faulyng Euell.

Pyony tyed about the Pacients necke, kepith hym safe from the falyng euyll.

The sande of a walle made in pouder

pouder with dogges torde, and the toyce of floes dronke wyth warme water as the dyseale beginneth to come on the sycke parson wyl heale hym for euer.

Geue the sycke party the hert of an Hart to drinke wyth warme water and he shalbe healed.

Geue the pacyent to drinke the hart of a Grype, wyth warme water and he shalbe whole.

Let the hart the lyuer and lyghts of a Grype, or vulture be dryed wel agaynst the fyre, and let the pacient drinke the pouder ther of w̄ oximel and thefallyng sycknes wyll go frō hym.

The stones of a Bere, be verye good eatē, and so are the stones of a Rām, of a Bore, & a boore bigge.

In Tuscia ther was acertayne man deliuered & healed of thys dyseases, of a certayne husband man, by only ordering or dressig of wild rue & afterwarde were manye healed, after

the same maner.

The iuyce of Cozyander geuen to the patient to dzynke, wyll not suf-fre the humoze to asced into ꝑ heade and it wozketh also great helpe, to the patyentes.

Take a Frogge and cut her throu gh the myddes of the backe wyth a knyefe and take the ryuer and folde it in a coole wozt leafe and burne it in a new earthen potte wel closid & geue the asches therof vnto the sick person in hys syckues to dzynke wt good, wyne and yf he be not healyd at ons do so by another frogge and so do styll, and wythout dout it wil heale hym.

Pouder made of ꝑ stone of a swa lowe healeth wythout doubte those whych haue the fallyng Euill, foz it is a sure experyment.

Agaynst madnesse called mania.

The Causes.

Great

¶ Great quantitie of incorrupte bloud flowyng to the brayne.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ It is like to the Phrenesy sayuyng that the frenesy, commyth wyth a feuer, and thys wythout.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xi.

CErteyne men say that a rosted Mous eaten doth heale Frantycke persons.

A redde stone founde in a swallowe, carued about the pacient and tyed in a cloth of lynen and put vnder the lyfte arme doth heale Frantyke and lunatike persons.

A Radi he stãpt, and bound to the brayne wil heale one of ỹ fallynge syckness by and by.

Dioscor, Gilb. & Lapidarious

¶ Agaynst all deseases in the eyes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Seing that ther be many diseases in the eyes & therfore haue sundrye

dry causes, and that the remedis be not digestyd to order for euery cause, it were but vaine to recyte the causes in thys place wherfore I wyll passe them ouer.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ The sygnes do euer folow the causes.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xii.

Galen

GEue vnto a daselled person for thermwod to drinke, and layde on hys head being shauen, the odoricon emperon, & ana cardium, for it drayweth and sucketh out the venomous vapours.

Baume beaten wyth oyle layd vnto the brayne and forehead, is good therfore.

Estels

Lyons flesshe doth heale fantastical persons,

One dram of Armontacke is good therfore mynystred with honye.

Gilbert

When as the pacient faulleth fyrst

in

into hys sickness, geue him the toyce of Columbyne to dryncke, or make him potage of Valeriã or of Sage or of Rue, he shalbe hole for euer.

The brayne of a Camelle beinge dryed and taken driueth awaye the faulyng sycknes. Plini.

Of the same operacion is hys bloud being dronke.

The bloud of a Lambe dronke w̄ wyne, taketh away the fallynge sicknes.

The herbe that is called sparowes tonge healeth, yf it be dronke.

The stone that is found in a Hartes head stamped and geuen to the sicke person healeth hym.

Seeth the hert of a storke in water and geue the broth therof to drinke and the hart to be eaten of the pacyent, but let the bloud be drawn out of the harte fyrst, and he shall neuer haue the fallyng euyl agayne. Robertus.

The asshes of Rue snuft vp, in-

to

to ꝑ nosethrelles doth purge it incō tinent.

Sikus. The splene of an asse eaten ofte doth remedy.

The brayne of a camell myxt wyth oyle of roses anoynted on the pacy- ent behynd and before throughout al hys bodye doth throughly heale which is not so wonderfull an expe ryent as it is true.

The bloud or gaul of a lābe doth heale the syeke of the falling Euyl.

The donge of a Pecocke taken in drynke healeth them also.

Swallowes yf they be eaten are good therfore.

The lytle stones that are founde in swallowes bellyes boūd to theyr right armes, doth perfectly heale thē

Cauteries applyed to the head are good for this disease, if it haue reyg ned long vpon hym.

The byrde that maketh her nestе in the bankes vnder the grounde ꝑ

hath

hath anecke that is of a changeable colour blacke & blewe, and is much like to ꝑ clere elemẽt, w hyr wings burnte and beaten & so after dronke healeth those that are taken.

Put the leese of wyne, & the branne of wheate in wyne a daye & a nyght. and afterwarde make pilles whych pilles minyster to melãcholike parsons fastynge. Galen

The whyte of an Egge beaten together and scummed and put into ꝑ eye, taketh away the heate and prickyng therof. Plinius.

Let the white of an egge & the ioyce of Perritory of ꝑ waul, be beaten well togither and scummed, and let one droppe of the lycore remaynyng be put into the eye and it shall heale the webbe in the eye. This is true & proued.

The ioyce of Scala Celi or Salomons seale, strained and put into the nosethrilles is veri good for ma

nie

The toyce of wormewod, womans mylke and Rose water myngled to gether, if thei be ordered in forme of a plaster thei wil asswadge the greefe and take away the bloud and other spottes in the eyes,

The sede of the herbe called dragons being taken in drinke helpith the syghte.

Wormewod new stampt with the white of an egge and layd ouer the eyes, taketh awai the bloud and tednesse therof, of what humor so euer it come,

Yf the eyes before with bloude or whote teares put in them the toyce of the toppes of a blacke beary tree wyth the white of an egge and fyne Flax, and they wylbe whole, thys is proued.

The toyce of chickenweed wyth the toyce of the toppe of the blacke bery busshe put into the eye taketh awai

the bloud & the white spot in the eye.

New made cheese washed ofte in water and mengled with the whyte of an egge and rose water, & so layd to the bloude shotten eye, or that is full of hote humoures doth quikely helpe and remedy.

It is also of the same operacion be- Peter.
ing onli put in scalding hote licour The yolke of an egge soddē in rose water or myrt wyth oyle of roses & applied to the eyes doth asswadge ye grefe of them, this hath ben proued

Roses put in a bagge and beynge well boyled & layd to the eyes, take away the payne and swelling from the eyes.

Agaynst a greate payne take the asshes of the leaues of Colewortes. & the yolke of an egge rosted in the fier and womans mylke and myngle with al a lytle hony and bynd it vnto the eyes tyll they be hole.

If thy eyes be burning hote min- Rychar.
gle

gle the mylke of a Bytche wyth the
toyce of an herbe called, Scala ceit,
and anoynt them therwyth.

Virtus. Visco. The lightes of a Ramme or wes-
der beinge hote boũd ouer the eyes
doth lightli take away the bloud, is
is proued.

Another experyment is this, the
gaule of a Partrytche put or dropped into the eye taketh away the dimnes of the eyes.

The same operacion hath the gaul of a Turtle Doue, that hath ben proued.

The toyce of Rue mixt wyth hony that hath ben scũmed and put into the eye alytle atons, riddeth the pacient of an auncient dimnes of the syghte.

Yf thou put into thyne eye ix. grapnes of the seed of Oculus Christi, thou shalt not fele thẽ, yet they wyll purge the eyes.

I haue oftentymes sene that lytle

stones

stones like vnto the nauil of a man which be found growing together like bedes by the sea syde, put into ye eyes purge the and yet are not felt.

The water of the decoctyon of wild tyme doth dryue vp the teares or watrynes of the eyes yf thei be oft washed therwyth, thys is true.

Take and seeth the leaues of betonye, and the roote of Fennell and washe thyne eyes wt the water therof and the teares wilbe dried vp.

The iuyce of the leaues of woodbynde stampte and strayned wyth a womans mylke and put or squyrted into the eye doth put awaye the blemyshes of the same.

The iuyce of chyckweed doth clere the eyes of blemyshe or spotte yf it putrifyed.

The iuyce of knot grasse putteth away the spot of the eye.

The iuyce of plantain or rybwort Dioco. applyed to the eye wyth a litle silke

it healeth the sore and hollowe bleres of the corner of the eye wythin ten dayes.

Of the same operacion is the pouder of horsehoose that growethe by the ground put into the eye.

Lapida. A saphir & a smaradge heale ꝑ eyes of them whom they touche.

Dioſco. The ioyce of ꝑ rote of great gallā ga beig put ito ꝑ eys doth clear thē The water wherin ſle wort hath bē ſtept all a night put eyther into the eye, or walſhed ouer the eye liddes doth incontynent dyte & heale ꝑ teares w̄ the heate and ytchyng.

The ſame doth a fumygation wher in the flouers of pomgranates or ꝑ leaues of an oke or plantayne haue ben ſodden in. this is ꝓued.

Let Tutia be waſhed in roſe water tyl the water chaunge the colour, & put the ſame water into ꝑ eye, it taketh away ꝑ bloud, the heate the aboūdaūce, & humidity of the teares

Burne

Burne sower grapes vpon a tyle Gerard.
hard & the dust therof being syfted
through a fyne clothe and put into
thyne eyes, it taketh away the red-
nes and also the humydyty therof.
The yolke of an egge, mingled w
Rose water, brane, & womās mylke
s by asswadging the payne a very
good repercussyne medycyne.
Tuty doth dry and clear the eyes, Dioscor.
moze then all medycynes & restray-
neth and kepeth backe sharpe mater
com flowyng vp the eyes.
Stampe rue with Comyn & myn- Constan.
le therunto the yolke of an egge, it
ealeth wonderfully wel, and clea-
tth the eyes of congealyd bloud.
noint the eyes that are bleared w
pe ioyce of gandergose or lady tra
es ỹ growith on moūtaines or in
edowes and they shalbe hole incō
nent and the grefe taken away.
or the dines & bloudshotting in the
es stāpe aloes w ỹ white of ā eg-

it is wonderfull good.

Galen. Gallens collyry is exceding good to heale the dymnes of the sight in one day, take of Antimonium, and the iuyce of Slowys of eiche, ʒ v. of Endyue, ʒ i, and of burnt brasse washed. ʒ ii. of whyte lead. ʒ i. of myrrhe half. ʒ i. of castoreū, of optum, of gūme Arabicke, of the iuyce of whete, of eche. ʒ i temper them togither wt rose water and the white of an egge and cast it into thy eye.

Agaynst fistules, make pouder of Frankensens, Aloes, Sarcocolle, Dragons bloud, flowers of Pomegranates, Anise, the flower, of brasse: and when need is presse the holowe vlcer, so that the rottennes maye be queashed or crusshed out, then let ỹ pacient lye on that syde ỹ is whole & distell a lytle of this pouder with the clarifyed iuyce of plantayne, & let it be droppyd into ỹ sore corner of the eye, & so let hym lie, iii. or iiii. hours

houres.

But the asshes of a burnt snayle upon the spotte in the eye, and with in thre dayes it wyl take it away. Bartholomeus.

All kinde of mylke dothe asswage the payne in the eyes. but chyefelye when it is made in fourme of a plaster with the yolke of an Egge and oyle of Roses.

Betony stampt & made in a plaster, healeth a stripe in the eye. Macer,

If thy eyes be washed wyth the water wherin Betonye, or the roote therof hath ben sodden, they shalbe whole wyth oute dymnes, or other blemysshe.

Yf you dryncke a dzame of Betoni wyth water, it wyl bzynge downe & heale the cloudynes and bloudines of the eyes. Plini.

The same beinge eaten dzyeth vp the teares of the eyes.

Item the oft eatyng of great Colworzes cleareth the dymnes of the

eyes.

Stampe Comin dried against ſ
fier(& not burnt) w the whyte of an
egge & migle it w cromes of bread
and put it on your eyes and ſ ſhall
cleare the bloud from them, thys is
proued.

Veruen ſtampt with the white of
an egge & boūd vnto the eyes at the
euening, taketh away the watrynes
of the eyes.

Reſolue aloes in a good quan-
tity of the toyce of Fennell put into
a latyn baſen. xv. dayes, and after
put it into the eyes that ar ful of it-
chynge, and it is veri good for them

Rogerius. Item Beanes, the rinde or ouer
ſkinne beinge pulled of, bruſed and
mengled with the white of an egge
and applied in forme of a plaſter to
the temples, or menglid with maſ-
tycke kepe backe and reſtrayne hu-
mors flowing vp to the eyes.

The ſame beinge plaſterid wyth
wyne

wyne healeth the eyȝ that haue had
ſome ſtrype.

A catia made in a plaſter is. wonderful helpyng agaynſt ſwellinges oȝ other humoures of the eyes.

Lykewyſe thys pꝛecyous pouder is of great effycacye to extinquiſhe the ſpot of the eye by remouinge the bloud and reſtraynyng the teares.

Take of Tutia.ʒ ii. of Dꝛagons bloud.ʒi. of ſuger. ʒ i. ſtampe them and ſifte them fynely and put into thyne eye a very litle, it is ſafe and without daunger in warrantiſe & oft appꝛoued.

Item let the ſpot be ryped befoꝛe you vſe diſſolupng medicines with oyle made of filbertes ſodden in water ſtampte and cruſhed.

Make pouder of Roſes ſuger and ſalgem of eiche lyke quantetye and put it vpon the ſpot in the eye and it wyl deſtroy it encontynent. Galen.

Take ceruſſe & tutia, iiii, times quꝛ

ched

chyld in Vineger and Suger & stãp a litle marchasit, and let the pouder be put vpon the spot, this hath ben proued.

Let the roote of Fennell boyle w̃ water in a pot, of the same water take one drop & put it into thine eyes

One drop of the pacientes owne vryne doth myghtely heale the wastrynes of the eyes.

Stamp burnt Almondes, Ceruse Sarcocol, Tutia, of eych lyke quãtitte wyth cleare wyne and let them be dried againe and Stampe them and put a litle therof into thyne eye and so shal it be whole.

Put Camphorye bruysed and strayned wyth the ioyce of Fennell vpon a litle blemysshe in the eye.

The asshes of Hartes horne burnt on a tyleshard healeth the blemysh or stripe in the eye.

Fyne whete flower mingled wyth water & strayned, put into the eyes restrai

Whete flower.

restrayneth and purgeth the teares and humors that els would flowe vnto the eyes.

The grene leaues of the Plane tree sodde in wyne & vsed as a plaster cure the Rewme and wattrines of the eyes.

The mylke of the rinde of a Sallowe tree whan it bereth flouers beinge cast into the eyes, healeth and clarifyeth them and beynge tender comforteth them.

The ioyce of the seed of Playntayne cast into the eye, taketh away the soornes therof.

A pumyse made hote, and thrysse quenched in wyne & beaten to pouder, yf it be put into the eyes it healeth those that haue payne therof.

The whyte of an egge clapt whote to the sore eyes restoreth & healeth. Dioscor.

Cleare Commō oyle dropte into ȳ eyes putteth away incontinent the spottes and whitenes therof. Auicen.

The

The toyce of Thistell, or malowes and wild Endiue put away the blemyshe out of the eye.

Item take of the asshes of a swallowes head burnt ʒ ii. of chosen honey ʒ iii. of the toyce of fennell ʒ i. mengle them together and put thē in a byol of glasse, and stop ẏ mouthe therof close, afterward boyle it in a skellet ful of water sething stil til the one halfe be mynysshed, and let the other halfe remayne, and anoint the eye earlye in the morning, and a litle before the patiēt go to supper: and also when he goeth to bed put one litle drop therof into the eyes & it shal appeas the greefe. This hath ben proued of diuerse autors

Iuices. The pouder of Succory put into the eyes sharpneth the syght.

Hony also put into ẏ eye healeth the hollowe vlcers of the eye.

The leaues of wild mallowes chewed in the mouthe and a litle salte applied

applied as a plaster to ꝑ eyes, ma-
ke cleare the hollow vlcers of the eie
and make the flesshe to growe.

Myngle the asshes of Colvers doūge burnt wyth vineger and af-
terward let it be dryed & brayed fine
lye and temperid wyth the ioyce of
Fennel, and drop the ioyce into the
eyes vpon the blemysshe, it is a prin
cipall medycyne. Petr. Lu.

Wine of the decoction of tormen-
tile dronke dayly wout anye other
drinke and the hearbe therof sodde
& euery euenynge emplasterid ouer
the eyes the space of. iii. or. iiii. mon
thes or more restoreth the syght.
Yea to those that haue ther eyes as
though they did se, & yet se not at al

The leaues of veruen stampte w
wyne and salte and bound ouer the
eyes as a plaster daye and nyghte
hath a wonderfull efficacye against
the bleareyesse of the eyes.

Stampe

Stampe Rue and strayne it with Vyneger & Hony, & put of ꝑ wych is streined out a litle in ꝑ eye, it dryeth vp the teares wonderfully.

Tempre yuke wyth the whyte of an egge and sterre them well togyther tyll a froeth ryse ouer it and the let it stande, & put that into the eye, which sletyth aboue euery night til it be whole.

Peter, Ru.

Stãpe the rinde of blacke thorne beyng grene with a litle wine & put into thine eyes one drop of ꝑ licour and thine eye wilbe hole within. iii. dayes.

Agayne, temper honye & yuke and strayne it throughe a cloth and cast a drope therof into thine eye, within iii. drayes it wil heale it and clear away the blemysshe.

Take a bruised cocle and presse out the ioyce, put it hastily into thine eie for it putteth away the blemisshe in the eye wonderfully.

Item

Item yf, ʒ ii. of Aloes and. ʒ i of
maſtike be minſtred vnto the pacy-
ent temperid with Fennell water, it
is amedycyne of great efficacy and
often proued to clear the ſyght.

Take of the wood of Aloes, of ey
bryght, of running tyme, of ſauery,
of Iſop, of ſpyke, of eiche. ʒ i. of ma-
ces. ʒ vi. of Violettes half, ʒ i. let the
al be made in pouder by them ſelfes
then myngle them togyther, and of
thys pouder ſprinkle the quantitie
of i. ſcruple euery euening two hou
res after ſupper on the foreparte of
ỹ head by the ioynte Sagit, frō the
ioynte ỹ cometh vp to the crown of
the head, ful vnto the poynte of the
crowne, called zenithe, the breadthe
of foure fyngers, yet ſo that the firſt
pouder be taken away, for the ſecōd
pouder muſt be layd vpō the place.
and this were good to be vſed. iii.
or. iiii. dayes, and is a great helpe in
apt complexions.

Item

Item take of the vttermost parte of the Iuy tree, of the seed or leaues of Oculus Christi of amisticados of eche. ʒi. of Calampynte of wylde Margeram ana .ʒ i. of the rootes of condisi or lanary. ℥ i. of the rotes of holyhocke. ℥. ℈ a halfe seth thē all in two pottels of water vntil ꝑ wasting of the third part, then after let the asshes of the same be shed ouer it finly sifted, & wyth the water of the asshes, let thy head be washed ons or twyse in a weke gently rubbyng it wyth whyte sope, for it dryeth vp the spottes and vapours in the eye. by sokyng them to the hinder parte and strengthynge the substance of the brayne and eyes.

The toyce of smalege and ꝑ whyte of an egge mengle them together & put into the pacyent eyes goinge to slepe.

Of the same operacion is the asshes made of a sallow tree dried & burnt

and

and put into the eye.

Item the fat of fresshe ryuer fyssh̄es molten and mingled wyth oyle and honey ar of great excellēcye for the clearnes of the eys. And they are good against the wattines when it first beginneth in the eye.

The iuyce of wyld purslane dropped in the eye, putteth away ꝑ web of the eyes wythout doubte.

The iuyce of ground Iuy put into the corner of the eye where the white is, turnyng the head aside taketh the freatting of the eye and remoueth the litle whitenes that is behynde.

Agaynst the cloudynes of the sight take morning dewe & the iuyce of rue, and the flowers of Bytone, and put them into thyne eyes.

Put a good quantitye of Salte Peter burnt into thyne eye it is very soueraygne.

The

The gaul of a Crype or Ramme, mixt with mans ordure and wyne & well strayned, is very good to clear the syght.

Agaynst the ytchyng & hawe in ye eye mingle soute & the ioyce of smalage with good white wine, then let it stand al a day afterward, anoynt and washe the eyes, it is very good

To take away the päyne & bloude in the eyes, mengle Alowes and opium wyth ye mylke of a woman ye geueth a man child sucke, it is very good therfore.

Cut a whot loke of barley in two in the middes, & lay the dust or pouder of wild Parsnep vpon the raw flesh about the eye, and hold the hot loke hard to thyne eyes, it clearethe thy syght very muche.

The selfe same thyng doth ye pouder of ye mulberey leaues, this haue I proued.

Take Time & eate it, it putteth a

awaye

way the dymnes of the eyes.

Ceruſſe dropped into thyne eyes taketh away the paine and cleareth the eyes. Of the ſame operacion is camphorye.

Unguentum precioſum dropte into the eye with a fether dryeth ỹ watrynes and put awaye the ſpotte in eyes, and ſharpneth the ſyghte.

Quenche the ſtonne called Calaminaris beinge firſt burnynge hote in Roſe water thre times, after ỹ ſame maner do by Tutye, and with that water waſche thy eyes.

Furthermore take of thys Calamenaris ſtone dryed & wel dreſſed, ℥ii. of Tutia preparyd after ỹ ſame maner. ʒ vi. of the wood Aloes, half a. ℥. of Roſes. ʒ ii. let them be beaten and made in pouder & wraped in a fylke cloeth double folded, & therof make an oyntmente, with. ii. pound of ſwines bloud that was pigged ỹ yere, & a pounde of Roſe water & let

thē seth together till ỹ rose water be consumed, then cole it, and w̄ the same bloud mingle ỹ pouders aboue specified, & they shalbe kept in theyr lyuely stregth. This hath bē prouid

The wyne of the decoction of Rue vnto ỹ thirde part dropt into ỹ eys clearith them frō all filthy bloude.

Of the same operacion is the dust of the coles of a dzie sallow tre put into the eyes.

This water folowig is meruelous good agaynst al spottes in the eye, and to comforte the syght.

Peter.

Take of fenyel, of Rue, of eybright of Verueyn, of Endiue, Tormentyll Betone, of Siler moantayne, of the rote of Galingal, of eche lyke quātitie the fyrst day after they be slapt, let them be put in wyne, the seconde in ỹ bzine of a maydē child, then after let them be distelled in a Lēbike, ỹ first water ỹ cometh out is a precious as siluer, the second as golde

the third as bawme.

Take the seedes of Fennel, of Persely, of Smalage, of anise of oculus cristi, & clary ỹ rotes of salẽdyne, of fẽnel, of betonye, of galigal, ỹ leues of agrimoney, of eybright, of tormẽtil, of rue, of veruẽ of eiche like quãtytie let them be stampt al together & let thẽ be put ỹ fyrst day in the vryne of a mayden child, ỹ second in wine, ỹ third in ỹ milke of a she asse on the fourth day let them be distelled & kepe it as bawme it sharpneth the sight, it clarifieth the eyes it puteth away the pynne and webbe.

Camphorye & water betony haue ben greatly proued to clear ỹ sight stampe of eyche together like quantity & that myghtly wel, and strayn the joyce out therof through a cloth and distill or drope it into the eyes through a quyl.

The joyce of the Lyly rote put into thy eye taketh away the hawe.

The alshes of a mans ordure cast into thyne eye, doth mightlye put a way al spottes of the eye.

Plint. For the webbe and cloudines in ȳ eyes, take a stampe Indisshe Peper and put to it ȳ toyce of a Fenel rote & let it be put for xb. dayes in a basin of Brasse, & so put it into the eye. it is very good,

Galen A bathe of warme water doth greatly supresse the burnyng or fyery ytchynge and the grefe of the eyes.

The lightes of an Hare cut in small peces taketh awaye the swelynge of the eyes.

Take the gaul of a Cocke mixt. the toyce of Salendyne and Honye and anoynte thine eyes therwith, it restoreth thy syght perfectlye.

The alshes of a great Swallowe mixte wyth Honye & put into thine eyes, taketh away the dimnes of the eyes.

Of

¶ Of the payne the Eares.

The Causes.

¶ Goinge or rydyng in cold wyndes, or bathyng in cold water, and sumtimes it cometh of a hote inflamacyon.

The Sygnes.

¶ Great paynes in the Eares ether wyth hete or cold.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xiii.

THye toyce of wilde Cucūmere leaues, taketh away the grefe of the eares. Dioscor.

Take and put the grene wood of an Asshe in the fyere, and saue the lycoure that cometh out at the ende of the same, & put it into thine eares it causeth the payne of ẏ Eares to cease and amendeth the heatinge.

Stampe earth wormes, the Egges of Emetes & ẏ leaues of Rue together and being sodden in oyle strayne them & let faul one drop of that oyle beyng warme into thyne eare it

restoreth agayn the hearing, beinge ons lost.

Put oyle & scalion seed together, and mẽgle therto the ioyce of lekes, and wormewod, and womãs milke seeth them ouer the coles & strayne it, and put one drop into thyne eare and stop it fast with silke in ỹ morning, after six howers, take it out, & tourne the sore eare donward and washe it gently, it is a goodly experyment.

✗ Item in a hote cause, Lettis made in a playster is much worth. Hemp tow dipt in the white of an egge is very good it is proued,

✗ Item wormes of the earth stãpte with Rose water and applied to the eare are very good also.

Item hote water with womans mylke only, applied for a plaster is of much effecacy.

Rogerus. Item yf a litle stone or a grayne or anye suche lyke thynge faull into a

mans

mans eare, let one person or others put hys mouth to the eare let hym blowe into it strongely and a good while, and after set to hys mouth a gayn and sucke.

Yf a worme haue crepte into a mans eare, drop therunto of ỹ iuyce of the ryndes of nuttes or of the leaues of a peache tre.

Arype apple ỹ hath a good sauour is to be applied vnto the eare being warme somewhat openyd on the lower parte that fasteyneth to the tre ℞ in the morneyng ỹ shalt finde ther a worme al to peces through the sauour of the apple.

The oyle of bitter almondes, and the curnel of a peache doth open the eares very much.

Agaynst the wormes of the eares let the iuyce of wormewod be dropt into the eares.

Put the iuyce of Sengrene, oyle olyue, the iuyce of a leeke, the milke of

of a woman ẏ geueth a man̄ chylde sucke into a viole of glasse thre dayes & thre nightes settinge the mouth open, it is sayd to restore the hearig wounderfull well.

The gall of a Gote put in to the eare with ioyce of a Leeke, taketh away the payne in the eare and restorynge the hearynge.

The gal of a Goate & womās milke temperid wyth Honye, and a litle Mirhe is a principal medicine

Boyle the ioyce of Sēgrene put in a holow Scallion in the fyre, & put the ioyce that is strayned therout in to thyne eare, & laye the Onyō ouer the same, in maner of a plaister, it is very much worth in both causes.

Const. The ioyce of wilde Margeram, mixt wyth womans mylke & put in to thyne eare taketh awaye payne therof.

The ioyce of Iuy myxt with common oyle & put into the eare taketh away

away the greke.

Item Betelles that are founde in ye dounge of beastes grynded & myxte wyth oyle of Roses & the rinde of a Pomegranate, yf the oyle be put in to the eares, and the rest beinge the dregges be plastred on, they wyll take away the payne of the eares.

Item of a stone, or a corne fall in to the eare, put into it thynges that wyl soften or make easy, & let the pacient alwayes lye on that eare, that if it decline or be coming forthward be euer readi to receaue it, yf not, let hym stop his nostrelles and mouth and prouoke himselfe to Nees, yf it wyl not be so nether, applye vētose vnto the eare with fyre, then agayn put into ye eare Turbentine or bird lyme vpon the ende of a stycke, and let it sticke to the eare, yet put it in and pul it out agayne. Plaetear.

The ioyce of an Onion, with womans mylke doth wonderfully asswage Alac.

swaege the grefe.

Dioscor. The iuyce of Betonye cast into the eare luke warme, is very profitable agaynste the payne, deafnes and other impedymentes of the eares.

Item the fat of a Fox doth greatly cure the payne of the eares.

The iuyce of bay leaues distellid into the eares doth not permyt deafnes, nor other straunge soundes to abyde in the eares.

Galen Oyle myngled with Cinamon is ỹ moste soueraygneste thinge of all that delayeth grefe of the eares.

Oyle wherin bitter almondes haue bē stampt, or oyle of Juniper, or oyle of ỹ decoctiō of onyons, or of a radyshe, al & euery of these are good for eares that haue their grefe of a cold mater.

The iuyces kill the wormes of the eares, the iuyce of wormewood, and the iuyce of peache leaues, or ỹ iuyce of wyld cucummer.

Distell

Distell into the eare the fat of an Eele wyth the ioyce of an Onyon & of sin-grene ỹ groweth on tyles, put it in luke warme and it taketh awat the deafnes.

Likewise the ioyce of Isop mixt with oyle, and bloud warme put in to the eares taketh away the payne full ache of the eares. Wecker

Item a perfume of whote Aynes ger doth greatli open the eares and doth much good to the hearinge for the sharpnes of it. Gilbert.

Item stampe Amptes egges and strain them thorough a clothe and put ther vnto the ioyce of Swines grasse or Knotgrasse and dystell it into the eares it helpeth long continued deafnes. Galen Dyoscor.

These vryne of a boye poured into the eare dryeth vp the humour of the dysease, and healeth it quickly.

Stampe onions & Comin wt oyle and

and rub the eares & laye it to hote, & it wyl take away ꝑ greke of ꝑ eares

Plin. The fat of frogges instilled or dropte into the eares taketh awaye the tynklinge or sound in them.

Esculā Tht fat of a Lyon or of a Fox is of much valour agaynst the payne of the eares & al paynes besides.

Plin. The ioyce of creuises myghtlye healpeth the greke of the eares.

The ioyce of a Willow tre leaues put into the eares helpeth the hurte

The fat of a Dormous put into the eares helpeth the greke therof.

Lonic. Macer Take of Alume, ʒ i. Castoreum, ʒ i of salt Peter, ʒ i. & a half, let thē seth in the best wine that may be gotten then strayne it & let the same Wyne be put into the eares luke warme.

It would much helpe to anoynte the out syde of the eares & to laye it there in fourme of a plaster.

The gaul of an Hare made hote with the sewet of a Fox and spick-

nard

nard healeth the deafnes.
Drinke a whole Mouse stampte & myxte with wine and Spiknarde. it wonderfully healeth an old continued payne of the eares.

¶ For the Morphew.

The Causes.

¶ Grosse and slymy bloud chãged to whyte flegme, or to melancholye.

The Sygnes.

¶ The skynne to be spotted lyke to a Snake.

☞ Remedies.

Cap. xiii.

TO expell or take away ỳ morphewe or Ringworme myxte milke wt the water of the inner kernels of Pinne Apples and wyth the creme ỳ fliteth aboue the warme mylke anoynt the Ringworme and it wyll heale it, without doubt.
A bathe made of the chaffe of barly or Otes of the leaues of Mallowes

Rogerius.

and

and wormewod, and after annoynt it wyth thys oyntmēt. Take barlye meale and flower of Fenigreke and Borace, make duſt or pouder of thē eche in lyke quantitie, and myngle it with the ioyce of an onion, & hony ſcummed and clarified and anoynte the place therwith.

Agaynſt the Ringwormes or morphewe that hath long reygned vpō one, take of Camphory. ʒ i, of Borace. ʒ ii. of the meale of Ciche peaſe beynge redde. ʒ iiii. mengle them wᵗ ioyce and Hony.

Plin. The fat of Lions, ſmerde ouer the face wyth Roſe oyle, kepeth the whytnes.

Galen. Agaynſt the morphew in the face ſeeth a Lacert being grene together wyth whyte wyne in oyle vnto the thyrd parte, ſtrayne it, and put ther vnto whyte waxe and annoynt the place therwyth, this is proued.

The rote of a litle butre ſodden in

Wine

Vineger and dryed ouer the ringe worme healeth the same.

The same doth the rote of a plantayne stampt wyth Vyneger & salt & strayned and after the place wyth warme Vyneger must be anoynted

To put away the wrinkles out of the face and all other greke, stampe the drye rote of a wilde cucummer, sifte it and myngle it wyth water, & washe thy face, & washe it agayne, with other colde water, do thys fyr. dayes space, and it shal haue wonderfull effecte.

To make al the face fayre, smere thy face all ouer with bulles blond it taketh away the blemyshe in the face, and maketh the face fayre.

Colued Dounge grounde in Vyneger and smeared ouer thy face puteth away al morphewe & tawnines this hath ben proued.

A sheepes lyuer freshe kylled & warme layde to thy face, it maketh a fayre

and fayze coloured, and amorous face.

¶ For the Toth ake.

The Causes.

¶ The synowes beinge verye hote or cold or great quātity of humors fallyng from the head to the gummes.

The Sygnes.

¶ The paynes is knowen wel ynoughe.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xv.

Dioscor. Yf you washe your mouth ons a moneth with the wyne of the decoction of the rote of wertwozte, thou shalte be healed of thy tooth ache.

× Salt myrre with dowe & baked agaynst the fyre, and so layde on the tooth healeth the ache perfectly.

† In a vehement ache put a lytle of the ioyce of grouñde Iuy, in thine eare

eare on ỹ syde as thy ache is, it wyll a lytle greue the, but incontynente thy toth ache shall ceas.

The toyce of yellowe flagge put into thine eare is of the same operacõ

Put henbane sede vpon the coles and receue the smoke therof into thi teathe by gapyng and holdyng thy mouth ouer it, it kylleth the wo3me and asswagithe the payne, this hath ben p3oued.

Anoynt thy toth wyth mary of an hoyse it hath ben tried ỹ it doth hele

The flower o3 meale of wild poppyseed put into the hollowe toothe doth quickly heale.

Item let the mouth be washed w̃ the decoction of our ladys Thistell, it taketh away the payne.

Fyll the tooth wyth a pece of Radishe rote, o3 let thy gummes o3 thi teethe be rubbed therwyth it taketh away the ache. Dioscor.

That thy teeth neuer ake, take the

pouder that cometh of fylyng of an hartes horne, and let it seth in water in a newe earthen pot and so put it into thy mouth where thy grefe is

Dioscor. Wyne or water after (as the cause is) of the decoction of wild Cucummer holden in thy mouthe dryueth away the payne.

The ioyce of Succorye put into the eare, or nostrel that is on the contrary syde to the grefe taketh away vtterly the tooth ache. the stone of a Date taketh away the paynes.

Rye. ✝ Sethe the rinde of a mulbery tree rote, in the ioyce of a cluster of grapes vnto half, and washe thy mouthe therwith, and thy teeth shall neuer ake.

Rubbe thy teeth often wyth a Water. ✝ Persenepe roote, and it shal take awaye the wormes in thē and akyng for euer.

Ꝑ gaynst a stronge payne seeth violets in wine & hold thē in thi mouth

Vineger

Vynegar wherin the roote of Hen bane is sodde taketh the ache in the teeth away, if thy mouth be washed therw̄ and holde a good whyle ther in. Hartes horne burned til it ware whyte, and beaten fyne maketh the teeth cleane & the gumes, & ceasse the the burnyng payne in them. Dioscor. Aulcen

Stampe two cloues of garlyke & tye it aboute thy arme on that syde that ỹ tooth aketh, nere to the hand it drawe th away al the payne. Galen.

Put into the eare of the same side that the teeth ake, the ioyce of Bleit and of the leaues of wyld cucumer, it taketh away the toth ache. Dioscor

Let thy teeth be washed wyth the decoction of wylde Margeram, or put into thy toothe a burnyng stic ke for aboue all hearbes, or more then all hearbes the same helpethe the teeth. Galen Rogerius. Const.

Serapine stampte and put into the hollow tooth taketh awat ỹ paines Dyoscor.

therof.

Galen Vineger of the decoction of Colloquintida, helde a good whyle in the mouth, is a prncyppall remedy, or yf it be sodden in the rinde therof.

Dioscor. The mylke of wetwort baked w the brasse of Cosse and put into ỹ hoole of the tooth breaketh ỹ tooth.

Fyl the hollowe tooth w the gum of Iuy, it wyl take away the toothe ache.

Touch the tooth that aketh with the rote of water crowfote, incontynent it taketh the payne away & breketh the tooth.

Washe thy teeth wyth the water of the decoction of pomegranates flowers and put ỹ pouder of the saide flowers into thy toth, it doth make the teeth fast and taketh away the ache therof bi restraining the rewme

Make agargarysme of the decoctyon of sage, Rue, Pelletory, Ysop, blacke Elleboz of the rote of wylde

Cucummer

Cucummer, the roote of Calampyne & of the stalke of Organ, & parte of it belyde, put into the eare on ỹ side as the ache is of, wyth oyle.

If the grefe be exceding paynful put therto Opium temperyd wyth the yolke of an egge half sod. Ther be also which make of ỹ dregges of oyle, the lyknes of like thynges the take the dregges of oyle that hathe no groundes of durt or sande and sethe it in a caudrõ of brasse tyl it be thycke and then they put it vpõ the teeth ỹ ake, for it quẽcheth the paine and he that doth the same wyth the toyce of sower grapes tyll it be like hony & put therof vpon the teeth ỹ be eaten hollow, it pulleth them out by the rote, or els maketh a waye to the easier pulling out of them.

If the hollow tooth be filled wyth crowes doung it breaketh the toth and taketh away the payne.

Boyle fyue cornes of the seed of I

ny in the rind of a pomegranate w oyle of roses & put it to the eare on the ryght side, and it wil take awai the payne of thi teeth on the lift side and so of the contrarye patte,

The rote of blacke Henbane mightily heate, & it be applyed to thy tothe that aketh and the rootes therof, it wyll faull out by it selfe, incontynent, but beware lest it touche other teeth also, for then they wyl faul out as many as are touched therwyth.

Of the same operacyon is the heare be beinge rubbed vpon the toth.

Cout. Mengle the pouder of pelletorye callid in Latyn Pirethrū wyth the mylke of wertwozt and wyth Galbanum, and lay it on the toothe and it wyll breake, and the payne shalbe taken away therby.

Rubbe thy toothe wyth a roote of walwozt, it taketh away ꝑ paine therof.

Dioscor. Put the ioyce of affodyll into the eareg

eares it taketh awaye the payne of thy teeth on the contrary syde, of the same operacio is the iuyce of succorye.

Sethe the roote of henbane in vyneger, which vynegr holde a good whyle in thy mouth it taketh away the ache of the teeth.

The iuyce of towne cresses put in to the eare on ỹ syde ỹ aketh taketh away the ache therof.

Let Isop boyle in vyneger & let the tooth be washed therwyth, it take away the payne therof quickly.

The roote of cynkfoyle or the water of the decoction therof, put into the mouth and as it were gargaryssed, taketh away the ache of ỹ teeth Dyoscor.

A decoction of the leaues of the tree ỹ is called of the apothecaries, Tamariscus, helpeth the toth ache.

Pouder made of dogges teth put in to tht toth doth put awai ỹ tothach Plinius.

The vryne of a partryche put into

the hollow tooth breaketh the same taketh away the akyng.

Water or wyne wherin ỹ leaues of the damasyne tree, or the rynde of ỹ rote therof haue be sodde, the mouthe being often washed therwal, it fastyneth the teeth and gumes, and kepeth all the whole mouth from al kinde of payne.

The ioyce of ỹ rote of dogge fēnell or of the herbe therof put into the hole of the tooth wyll not permyte any worme to lyue therin.

Rue sod in wyne, & layed in fourme of a playster vpon the payne in the gumes by drieng vp the humor it taketh awaye the payne.

Dioscor. The rote of Sperage stampt and layde vnto the toothe ỹ aketh wyth wol drawe out the same, wythout payne.

The leaues of Sage layde vnto the tooth ỹ aketh taketh awaye the ache and comforteth the teeth ỹ are

hurte

hurt through colde, that they be no more put in grefe therby.

Yf thou fyll thy teth that are hollow w̄ pytch of a Cedre tree, it wyll make them to breake, & if you holde it longe in your mouth it wyll take the payne away quyte.

Mastike somwhat mollyfyed w̄ the white of an egge raw & applyed to the gumes closeth ꝑ choppes of ꝑ gume & lippes, this hath bē prouid.

The iuer of a stellyon layde vnto the tooth ꝑ doth ake wyl appease the ache incontinent.

Take of Sumache, of okaples, of the berys of the Myrrhe tree, of acorns huskes, ꝑ seed of myrrhe tre, the seed of Plantayne of eche. ʒi. of white vitriol of alume broken in peces of eche. ʒ i. and a half, of floures of Etiofer and of the seed of Rosys, of eache. ʒ ii. & a half, let them all be stamped togither after a grosse maner, and let them sethe in a pot with water

water, wherin let .xl. ponge buddes of a bramble that beareth berpes be put contynually to boyle, til halfe ꝑ water be consumed, whyche beynge strayned and coled, let the pacyent washe hys mouth with the same be ry oft, whych done let hym apply it to the Jawes and teeth.

Item take of Camphorie & let it sethe in vineger, a litle afterwarde let the sicke persõ hold hys mouth ouer it and make the ache to cease.

Item. Wyngle mans heare beynge brẽt wyth oyle of rosys, and put into thy eare, the greefe of thy toothe shall cease.

Put the pouder of redde Corall in the hole of thy toothe and it wyl fal out by the rote.

Smalladge rote hanged aboute thy necke doth alay the tooth ache.

Put the toyce of groũd Jui into the eare of that syde that the tooth doth ake, it is of wonderful effecte.

If thy teeth be oft washed wyth the decoctyon of the rynde of our ladies thistell rote, thy teeth shalbe fastynned therby, and thy gumes grauen about wilbe made whole.

The Decoction of Pomegranate floures or the pouder of them, being layd theron doth the same.

The pouder of corall being layd theron also is mooste pryncypall in comfortyng the gumes. Auicen. Peter, Ln.

Mastick chewed wyth wine in a mans mouth, taketh away the tothe ache.

The roote of Horehounde dronke or chewed of a man fastynge dothe quickly heale the ache of the teeth.

Strawbery leaues chewed, in continent taketh away the tooth ache, is a sure and tryed experyent.

Light a sharpe sticke of ashe and whyle it burneth put into the holow tooth first filled wyth Triacle it is much proued.

The

The body and fatnesse of a Froge
applied doth make an easie meanes
to pul out the teeth, & therfore do the
teeth of lyuinge beastes that take &
eate them, quickly faul.

Plini.

Let the gumes be rubbed wyth ỹ
asshes of a Delphin tooth, the teethe
are ther by greatli holpen, or if thei
be touched only wỉ the tooth it self.

The rote of mouse eare, put in ỹ
hollownes of the tooth taketh awai
the tooth ache, thys hath bẽ proued.
Stãp the inner rotes of Nut trees
& mixe it wỉ oyle, & put ỹ ioyce into
ỹ eare on ỹ cõtrari part ỹ ỹ teth ake
& he shalbe deliuered out of paines.

Turn.
Galen.

Let the skynne of a serpẽt be sod in
Vineger & hold the same Vyneger
a good whyle in your mouthe.

Peter, Ln.

Sup vp (so that ther be nothynge
therof swallowed but gargaryzed)
a cuppe full (at tymes one vpon an-
other) of the ioyce of yarow fastyng
thou shalt be ryd of thy toothe ache

ther

therby.

Seeth the scrapinges of ỹ rote of a mulbery tree in wyne, why che wine hold in thy mouth it ceaseth ỹ grefe incontynent.

Of the same operacion is wyne of the decoction of Iuy rotes. Galen

Yf you take one corne of Salte & wrap it in a fayre whyte cobweb and put it into thy hollow tooth it wyll heale it. Wychar.

¶ For bledynge at the Nose.

¶ The Causes

¶ A vayne or arteri opened or broken within the nose wt great abundance of bloud or to much laboring

The Sygnes.

¶ To blede at the nose.

Remedies.

Capi. xvi.

THe toyce of hogges dounge cast into the nostrelles doth restrayne the bloud. Cont.

Beware

Beware that nothynge bynde the bodye harde, as thy gyrdel or suche lyke, and hold thy hãdful of shepardes purse and stedfastli loke vp to the sõne, it stauncheth bledyng, this is prouyd.

Lyke is sayd of betuen.

Lay the ioyce of nightshade agaynst the lyuer yf it runne oute of the ryghte nostrell, yf not vpon the splene, it stauncheth the bloud.

Dioscor. The flower of a beane the ouer skine pulled of, put into ỹ nosttiles stauncheth bloud, if it be a wound.

The half of a beane layde vpon a wound closeth vp the wounde and restrayneth ỹ bloud, especiall wher hozesleches haue ben, this hath ben prouyd.

Colde stones layd vpon the baynes of the temples and hard holden theron, restrayne the bloud.

The ioyce of Rue put into the nostrelles restrayneth the bloud.

The

The iopce of a nettle put into the nostrelles maketh ỹ bloud to flow, but beinge anointed on the forehed maketh the same to stoppe. Dioscor.

Yarowe smelled vnto, or beinge dr̃ke restraineth bloud, it put into the nostrelles, maketh it to bleed

Item the stone Jaspis burnyd & applyed, staunceth the bloud. Lapis.

The asshes of the rote of rue, blowen into the nosthrelles doth wonderfully staunche the bloud.

The very bloud it selfe burnt and made to pouder, & blowē vp into ỹ nose, doth wonderfully staũche the bloud, and close vp woundes, yf the bloud runne from the lefte nostrell put a ventose vpon the splene, if frō the ryght vpon the lyuer.

If it be a woman after the same maner lay it on hyr teate.

If a womā blede put flax in ỹ white of an egge & apply it to her teate, on that

that parte as the nose bledyth, or w the toyce of nyght shaede.

Item make a plaster of potters clay, vineger & the white of an egge and apply it to thi coddes it is good and hath ben proued.

Galen. Let the person whych bledeth lye vp ryght & let hys owne water being cold be dropped on hys face w vyneger.

Yf the heares of an Hare be put into the Vineger and water, and be put into it, is wonderfull good.

The bloud of a Cowe layde vpon the wounde doth staunche the blod incontynent, but I say it is of more valour beyng burned.

The ashes of a Cowes horne, caste into the wound doth quyckelye restreyne it.

Pouder made of ynke, and layde vpon the wounde wyth ashes of a Ferne rote, stāchyth the bloud and healeth the wounde.

The

The aſhes of a Frogge burned in a well cloſyd pot, ſtancheth all bledyng thoughe it be of woũds it cloſeth vp the vaines and arteries and healyth burninges. Rychar.

The bloude of a Thrulſhe, a partrige, a doue, and a turtle doue, put into the wound ſtoppeth the bloud wonderfully. Iuycen.

The vryne of a man made in forme of a plaſter, and applied w ꝑ aſhes of a vyne, ſtanchyth bledynge. Peter, Lu.

Chawe the rote of a nettle vntyll you may ſwallowe it, and wythout doubte the bloud wyll ſtanche.

Chawe the ſame tyll you maye ſwallowe it, but in no wyſe ſwallow it ꝛ than wil it ſtanche, for yf a mã kepe it in hys mouth he can leſe no bloude.

The pouder of the ſcrapynge of a caudron or a fryenge pan Stamped and mengled with the iuyce of a nettle, ꝛ put into the noſtrelles doth

stanche the bloud incontynent, this hath ben prouyd.

Const. Plaster burnte and stampt wyth hares heares and made in a plaster wyth the whyte of an egge stãcheth bloud yf it be in an artery or vayne

A certayne herbe that hys comonlye called Torche or moleyne stãpe and layd vpon the branches of the teates, doth stoppe the bledynge of any place.

Plin. The asches of a burnte frogge aplyed to ỹ place that bledith, doth staunche it in continent.

The freshe dounge of a boze is a chefe Remedy agaynste bledynge at the nose as I fynd in the boke of natures of thinges.

The toyce of an Assys dounge dropt into the nostrels or into wou̇des, stancheth the bloude though it be of a veine or artery that is wou̇dyde of the same.

Fyue leaued Grasse dronke, and anoynted in the nostrels, stancheth bloud. Dioscor.

The ashes of Hennes Fethers, snouft vp into the nostrelles, stancheth bloud.

The ioyce of violet rootes gargarised in your mouthe, & throte, and swallowed stancheth oft tymes bledyng at the nose incontynent. Macer.

The pouder of a nettle snuft into the nostrils, wil stanche bloud incontinent. Galen.

Item stampe erth wormes with whyte frankeacense and the whyte of an egge it is good.

Prime rose leaues stampt and laid in the place that bleedith stanchythe the bloude.

Put into thy nostrels ỹ rind of wod bynde, and the scrappynges of a Radysshe, it is good. An onyon onlye put into the nose is good also.

If a vayne be broken wythin let

the pacyent drynke Peper & the sede of Towne Cresses, Take one parte of Terralygyllata, and an other of the gume called Saralenicum, an other parte of Dragance, stampe it with wine that is old, & make pilles and geue the patient to drynke.

Here vnto sethe Goates mylke & dragance and vse it one day for an electuary.

Wengle potters clare wyth Rose water and vineger, and make a plaster and apply it, the bloude therby shalbe stanched.

Take Confery, and Terra, Sigillata of eche lyke muche, make a pouder and minister it w rayne water thre dayes, thys hath ben proued

Rychard. The heares of an Hare chopte small & myxt wyth the whyte of an Egge, and laid vpon the place that bledyth taketh away al flowyng of bloud.

For the Palsey.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Grosse humours flowynge to the synowes.

The Sygnes.

¶ That the member hath lost both sence and mocyon.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xvii.

Paralisis is a sickness called the Palsey: wherin ether al the body or one mẽbre or many members be mortifyed and be depryued of felyng and mouing, it happenith ether of an impostume stopping the rotes of the sinowes, that they being depryued of the lyuelye spyrites whych serue for them be come dead or els of the fleumatyke humour, grosse and vndigested whyche stoppith the sayd places some tyme of a stroke or fault, wherby the ioyntes of the backe bone are louſed and the synowes which come from the neck

necke or nape of the hed, ar stopped other whyle the synowes and the rotes of them hurte wyth a bruise engendreth the palsey, & specially in a olde man.

Lapida. If the tonge be sodenly wrythed through cold, make a hote Gargarysme of the wyne of Decoction of Sage, Rue & pellytorye, it is verye good.

Put these pylles in thy mouth and vnder thy tonge.

Take of Castoreum of Pellytorey, of Pyonye rootes, of eche lyke muche make pylles wyth Triakell it is very good.

Anoynte the pacient wythout with oyle benedicte or the oyntmēt called Martiaton, w castoreū these be very good in al palsis of a cold cause.

* Rue, Pellitory, Sage, Cinamon, Mustard, salt, let them all boyle together in oyle to half, and anoynt ȳ pacient therwyth is very good.

Take

Take a dead earth worme, make a plaster and lay it vpon the hynder parte of the head where it tyseth w pyche ware, olde oyle, Beares suet, coluer dounge, quicke lyme mans, ordure Castoreum, Pelitory.

Yf thou stampe a sylke worme, & make a plaster and laye it in the nape of the necke, because lyghtlye the disease riseth ther, & if it rise in another place put it ther, and not vpon the hurte member.

Yf the tounge or throte be inflamed draw theron a Saphyre, vpon the grese for it taketh away ꝑ swellynge.

¶ Against all greses in the flap being in the mouth whyche coueretꝫ the wynde pipe.

The Causes

¶ The recourse of humors from the head that place.

¶ The Sygnes.

Great difficultie in swalowyng his meate redneſſe and swellynge.

Remedies.
Cap. xviii.

For dyseases in the mouth and especially in the lytle flap which couerith the widpipe called Unula some call it Columella that is a lytle flap, it is ryghtlye a lytle pece of flesshe hangyng in the toufe of ons mouth whych somtime swelleth and greuyth one very mouche.

Yf the pece of flesshe be to longe hangyng, make a noyntment if it be so requesite, and afterwarde make a gargarisme wyth the water of ỹ decoction of Pomgranate flowers, & Uineger, the huskes of acornes and such lyke, make a pouder of Peper. and the ioyce of flowes and put it to the pece of flesshe wyth thy thumbe.

Fyll a shel and ynche thicke wyth piche, Galbanũ, Opoponare, Calaminte, and aplye it to the nape of ỹ necke beneth the nol, it greatly helpeth the greke, of Unula by drawe-

yng

ing it, and better it were yf a nother part lykewise were put in the crowne of the head beyng shauen these. it haue I proued. Laye a hoole egge wel sodden and the shel pilled of, sumwhat bruised vnto the crowne of the head.

Vengle gume, Rue, Musterdsede, Frankencens. Pyche, Opoponare, Galbanum and Calamente, let them be aplyed in a greuous sykenes.

A cautery wyth Golde is the best remedy.

The ashes of Coleworte Rotes burnt, put wyth ons fynger to the flape, doth ease it by drieng vp ỹ humors. Dioscor.

Puliall royall warmed in Vynegger geuen to drynke and aplyed to the nostrels doth quicklye Restore speache sodaynly lost. Mesue.

¶ Of the Squinancy.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Great multitude of blonde or choler drawyng to the muscles of ỹ throte.

The Synnes.

¶ To haue his mouth open wyth redd eyes, that he can neyther swallow is meate, nor drawe his breth.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xix.

They haue turned cinanch or ffnanche into squinancy, & inãche is an ffamatiõ of the throte whych we call the squinanci, & it cometh of synanchen which sygnyfieth to choke, for in thys dysease ther is great danger of chokynge.

Cõtra. In the squinãci fyrst let therbe a vene cut, after ỹ vse repercussiue gargarismes wyn & a wout euaporating, ỹ the matter may cõforth (as i exãple) the ioyce of mozel, wherin lẽtyl, roses, Licoryse, & a litle of cassia fistula hath bin, soddẽ in, after ỹ let the vaynes be cut vnder the toũge.

A

A dogges tord w ocapls if it be blo we into ꝑ throte or layd in forme of a plaster, doth wonderfully heale it

Let the head of a Lylly be stãped w leuen and let the iuyce be tempe-ered w̃ sowes milke, whiche beynge sodden and gargarised doth by his owne propertye breake the same.

Item snayles that be great & are found in the trees, made and aplied as a plaster, are aboue al medicines that are ordyned to breake and ripe the squinance, this is prouyd.

Hope yf it be sodden in vineger and vsed as a gargarisme and the swelling in ꝑ throte or of the grape in the roufe of the mouth wilbe con sumed, Especially if ꝑ flowers ther of be made in pouder, & put vnder ꝑ swellyng wyth thy fynger. Plaster.

Item ventoses aplyed to the head beynge shauen, drawe the hangyng flesche away, and so ease that party.

Make pulse of the branne of lyght

lyght wheat somewhat moyst wyth Vineger wherin first Rue hath bin sodden, then open thi mouth to sup thē it restoreth wonderfully ỹ speache beyng low.

Dioscor. The ashes of anyse rote dryeth vp & helpeth the dyseas of the mouthe and flap if it be swollen.

Let the rote of Saledyne stampte sethe in wyne, wherof a Gargarysme made healith the swellyng in ỹ mouth and purgeth the head.

Gilbert A plaster made of dogges turde & mans ordure and the gall of a bull is very good.

Make a gargarisme wyth the decoction of dryed Fygges, and doggs turde it doth quickely open ỹ a postume.

I haue harde many expert men say ỹ Veruē stampt and layd to whote as a plaster, hath healed oftentimes the squinanci.

Dioscorydes sayeth that Veruen

bound

boude to the swellinges dothe open them, heale them, and sparse them.

The flower of Ore eye contynuallye eaten, neuer wyll suffer the squinanci to ryse or growe. Dioscor.

The earth of a Swallowes nest made in a plaster taketh awaye the swellyng of the Jawes and teates. Aetius

The flowres of Pomegranate, & Camphore made to pouder is a blessed medecyne to heale the swelling in the throte.

Gaules wyth salt Armoniake are good therfore.

Thys hath ben proued, take of the seed of Roses a pound & a half, of ỹ ioyce of goates beard. 3 tit. seth thẽ in wyne and make a Gargarisme.

Agaynst a daungerouse squinancy burne olde swallowes in a new earthen pot, & mengle the pouder therof wyth hony, and wyth a quyll put it doune into thy throte. Galen.

In the daunger herof take away ỹ

bloud

bloud w̄ ventosis aplyed betwyne ẏ sholders of ẏ patiēt, it doth much dympnisshe the matter and drawyth it to the contraty part.

Gerard. Wrap al the throte on the vtter part, wyth wole depte in the decocti on of Isop and oyle olyue.

Cont. Dyp a sylken threde in a mouse bloud, & so let that threde dipt in ẏ mouse bloud be swallowed of ẏ pacyent, it is very good.

The ordur of an infant, & of a mā in lyke case beinge dryed & mengled with hony, healyth the squinanci.

Let there be made a plaster of the fresh ordure of a man, & aplyed outwarde. w̄ letten, gume of trees, and the ashes of burnt Time, the fat of a hedgehogge, thys doth rypen and draw out ẏ mater & warely breketh the apostume: beware ẏ you vse outwardly no repercussyues, but dissolvyng, drawing & rypping medicines

Scabiouse gargarised and dronke

dronke.or made in forme of a pla-
ster,healith the squinanci þ is past
hope of healing,this is of certeynte
Item in the mouth of the paciente
beyng open,put a sticke, as a gag-
ge and marke well the place of the
apostume and prycke it with a shar
pe stycke,ther is nothyng of like ef-
ficacie,for manye Authores haue
oftentymes proued the same.
To heale the diseases of the mouth
in the Vnula, put fyne Salte in a
clothe and binde it to the kercles of
the necke it is very good.

¶Agaynst horsnesse and coughe

The Causes.

¶ The coughe cometh of superflu-
ouse humors coming from the head
or of colde, dust, smoke, and suche
lyke horsnesse is when the humoure
falleth into the wynd pype.

The Sygnes.

¶ The coughe or to be horse.

Remedies

Capt. xx.

THe gume that is of the Cherí trees dyſſoluyd wyth olde wine, and geuē to ſup vp, doth bye well eaſe the ſharpe Arteries of the breſt.

Dioſcor. Roſtyd Fylberdes or haſel nuttes ſtampt and miniſtred wyth hony helpeth the greſe of a longe contynued coughe.

Agaynſt a contynued and daungerous droppynge of the rewme, & agaynſt the vlceracion of the lyuer apply vnto the head being ſhauen: muſtarde ſeed, & the ſkynne ſhalbe exaſperate and the rewme dryed.

Seeth Baye berryes in water and the ſmoke therof receyuid at ỹ noſtryllis and eares, will throughlye dry vp the rewme.

Take ỹ fume of Laudanum and Frankenſence, caſt vpon whote coles, nothynge dryeth better ỹ rewm and

and conforteth the brayne.

Assafetida taken with a reere egge in the euenyng openeth the stoppynges of the leuer that comethe of grosse and flegmy humors, and helpyth them that be shorte brethed. Cont.

Item lye made of the ashes of a great oke, openeth myghtely ꝑ stoppynge of the leuer, chefely that whiche cometh or egendreth of any venemouse matter, by dyssoluing, and cõsuming the superfluous humors. Dioscor.

The lightes of a Fore is very good for shorte and paynfull drawyng of breathe and to all straynghtnes of ꝑ lyuer. Dyrius

The Tounge of a Rãme eaten oftetymes is good & holsome therfore. Galen.

The pouder of a doggs tord spr̃kled on a felt of Heare or cloth dipt in hony, and olde greace made and applyed to the breast or necke of the diseased healeth the squinanct. Galen

Put musterfed in dry Figges, and

geue the patient them to eate in the euenynge it doth dissolue the grosse humor and openyth the stoppynge of the lightes, and also the condites of breathynge.

The Smoke of Arsenicke receiuid by the mouth helpeth them that haue great paynes to take ther breth.

¶ Agaynst spyttynge of bloud.

The Causes.

¶ A Strype, greate cryenge, hote rewme, repletyon, or great dryenesse.

¶ The Sygnes be playne ynough.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xxi.

When a man spitteth or vo
mytith bloud, geue hym Galen.
to drinke ỹ toyce of knot
grasse, and it shal cease in
continent, it was prouyd.

The grece of a Henne, a Gose,
a Pygge, and a Ducke, the Hatye
of an Oxe, freshe Butter, Oyle of
Vyolettes, of eche a lyke muche,
mengle them all to gether and mel-
te theym, and putte there vnto
whyte Ware, Guimme Arabycke
Dragons so that it be lyke an oynt
ment but fyrste laye Toe vpon the
breaste of the pacyente, dypte in the
Decoctyon of greate Mallowes,
and kepe it there vntyll he sweate.
than let the breast be anoyntid with
thys oyntment, and laye aboue the
same a Foxe skynne, or els another
lyke thynge warme, nothynge hel-
peth moze outwardly than thys.

¶ Of the sodayne losyng of strength & debilitte of the vytall spirites.

The Causes.

¶ It commeth of all great euacuatyons, as losynge of blonde, greate lares, vehement mocyon, swetynge ouermuch, sorowe feare and of the intemperance of the hearte, but the Author toucheth that alonly whych cometh of euacuacyons.

The Sygnes.

¶ To lose all the strength sodenlye wyth colde of the extreame partes, & swetynge in the face, wyth despayre and great paynes.

☞ Remedies.

Cap. xxii.

SEth a Hēne in a pot wel closed on euery side tyl you perceyue yi towe partes are consumed, take it forthe and applye the Henne cut in peces to the pacientes Nosthyrelles, and geue hym the brothe to drynke

therof

therof, & adde to the same Hen. Ma-
stike, Cubebes, Basyll, Anthos and
such whych comforteth the herte.
The mylke of a Bitch is very good Peter.

Geue the pacyente thys plaster
folowing, take the scraping of gold
ʒi. Magarites of both sortes. ʒi. of
mastike. ʒii. of Cubebes of Spodiū
of the scrapinge of Juory, the bone
of an Hartes herte, of burnt Silke
of rosis of eche. ʒii. of white & redde
Coral of eche. ʒi. of cloues. ʒi. of su-
ger two pound, of Muske of Amber
of eche. ʒi. make a plaster, or a pou-
der therof it doth wonderfully com
fort in all kynd Syncope, yf it be of
to much swette or heate, geue vnto
the pacient Suger of Rosis wyth
cold water & sprynkle on hym some
Rose water, Coral doth greatly cō-
forte the harte.
the wod of aloes. muske, amber ma- Mater.
stike, & such lyke do cōfort ỹ hearte
repe wynge ỹ liuelines of ỹ spirites

and naturall heate.

Margarites corall, the scrapynge of Iuori, the bone in the Harts hert Gold, Syluer, Helebore and other suche lyke do strengthen the vitall spirytes by purifyeng the bloud in the body and by alterynge the vnnaturall heate.

Treakel in al causes, & the rote of affodile haupnge in it the vertue to quicken and to strengthē, doth cherysshe the hart by defendyng it from poynson and keppng it in strength.

¶ Of yeskyng and lothynge.

The Causes

¶ Yesking cometh eyther by lacke of meate and great euacuatyon, or of corruptyon of the meate & greate quantitie of sharp humors, lothing cometh of muche corrupte meate, or sum grosse and sharpe humor.

¶ The signes be eupdent.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xxiii.

Anyse

Anyse seed dried & smelled vn- Dyoscor
to taketh away yeskynge and
lothyng.

Betony myxte wyth hony and af- Water
ter a soxt mynystred, maketh good
digestion & afterward it is good to
purge, the same also taken, taketh a
way vomyttynge.

Endyue made in a plaster and a- Isac.
plyed to the stomake, doth comfoxte
the same wonderfully, the same ta-
keth away the payne of the stomake Water
and the coughe, & also shoxt breath.

Wylde Margeram dronke wyth
warme water taketh away the gna-
wyng of the stomake incontenētly.

Gume of a chery tree dyssolued w̄
wyne and geuen to drynke taketh
awaye the lothesomnes of a weake
bealkyng stomake.

Water of the decoction of Opium,
wyth water and hony taketh away
the belkyng of the stomake.

Watercrowefote stamped wyth Isac.
crom

crommes of bread / a plaster made therof taketh away the heate of the stomake.

Dyoscor. Coral stamped and dronke with water, apesith for euer the greke of ỹ stomake and bely.

Auicen. Stampe Pomgranates hole with the rynde, and take a poũde of hony let them boyle together tyll the be thecke, geue therof a quantyte vnto the pacyent fastynge with colde water, it restorith the appetite verye well.

Alac. The toyce of Pomgranates taken and made in a plaster with Barlye bran, and applyed on the mouth taketh away the gnawinge aboute ỹ harte and stomake.

Meruen beynge eaten doth wonderfully stire vp the appetyte it hathe ben prouyd.

The toyce of Walworte ministred .x. dayes with Hony, taketh away ỹ swellinge of the stomake and losithe

the

the bely.

The rootes of Kyngwoꝛte, and Fe-
nel, and ꝑ leaues of wooꝛwod ſtãpt
together geue to ꝑ patient to dꝛike
wyth watme water and Hony, pꝛo-
uoke vompting incontynent.

Maſticke bated with whyte of an
Egge, and vineger applyed vnto ꝑ
ſpone of the ſtomake, it comfeꝛteth
the ſtomake immediatly, and reſtrei
neth vomptynge, zedwary, chawed
of the pacyent faſtynge and ſwallo-
wed doꝛwne taketh awaye the greſe
of the bely. Dyoſcoꝛ.

Aloes helpeth the ſtomake aboue
all other medicines. Dioſcoꝛ.

Agaynſt ꝑ paine of the ſtomake of a
cold cauſe, ſtampe Engliſhe Galen-
gal, and let it boyle in oyle and ſo be
plaſtred on the mouthe of the ſtoꝛ-
make, it is a pꝛyncypall remedy.

Make a plaſter of .iiii. ℥ of Oly-
banũ and .iii. ℥. of woax, and ℥. and a
half of cloues, Calamẽte taken and

Nepte

Neppe with wyne taketh away the
payne of the stomake.

Water Roses stampt and dronke
wyth wine, do greatly restrayne vo-
myttynge.

Galen

Agaynste ouer much vomytynge
and flux of the bellye, boyle compyn
in Vyneger & let the pacyent drynk
the vyneger or eate Compyn.

Boyle Frankensence and the ioyce
of Myntes & a litle Vineger toge-
ther and make a plaster therof and
bynd it to the spone of the stomake.

Stampe of Mastycke of Comin, of
Bay beries of eche, ʒi. mynglid w̄
ioyce of Rue, aply the same w̄ Toe
vpon the stomake, it heth a wōder-
ful operacyon.

¶ Of the paynes in the lyghtes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Greate heate or dryneſſe, muche
drynkyng of wyne, eatynge of salte
meates, or rewme.

The Sygnes.

Paynes

Paynes in the lyft syde w̄ coughynge and difficultye of brethynge.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxiiii.

The grefe therof that cometh by cryinge, by smoke, by dust and by heate, is easely curyed, yf ỹ geue the pacyent when he goethe to bed cold water to drinke wherin licoris hath ben sodden, and therin put Suger Cãdy, in the morning whẽ he ryseth geue hym a lytel morsell of bread dypt in the same water it shall slake his thyrste, of the same operacion is cleare water.

These pylles are verye good for the same, take of Gume Arabicke, Dragance of euery one. ʒ ii. of Frankensence. ʒ i. ℈ a half, make them vp wyth Honye.

¶ Agaynst the Pleurysy.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Great quantite of hote bloud hauyng recourse to ỹ thine skin which

is

is about the rybbes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Difficultye of breathynge, the coughe great paynes and prickyng in the syde wyth a soze feuer.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxb.

AGaynst the Pleurisy the beste counsell is to cut a vayne of the contrary syde to the dysseale, after full rypyng it ought to be on the same syde, for in the begynnyng the influence of the matter is to be turned on ꝑ cõtrapart after the firste Phelebothomy, thou must vse hote repercussiue medicens that the outwarde partyes of the bodye may be comforted and the matter goo awaye, yf in dede there be anye suspition of cold matter, vse partly repercussyue medicenes partly euaporatine comfortatiue, maturatiue amonge all whyche the best is a ble-

ded

derfull of the decoction of Camo-
myl, Hony, and Fenegreke, and such
lyke.

In a hote Pleurysye neuer make
enapoꝛations, foꝛ then after muste
you make the soꝛer attractions, be-
cause that the layenge to of thinges
enapoꝛatynge, woꝛketh onlye the in
creale of payne, foꝛ al medycynes e-
napoꝛatynge and dꝛawe from the
inwarde parte by subtyllynge the
humour and increalyth Rewme by
openinge the wayes, vse therefoꝛe
Maturatiues, Ingrossatyues, and
Diuilines, as these folowyng, Rote
of Holyhoke, dꝛye Liquyrys, Ryce,
Mylke oꝛ ioyce of Wheate steyped
in water a certayne dayes, and
Lyneseede, Fenygreke, Flewoꝛte,
Pease, Barlye, and suche lyke the
seede of Mayden heare, Endyue w
Popised myxt with warme thinges
I haue receyued this knowledge of

a certayne man & worthy credyte, ꝑ this is a moost sure remedy & with out daunger because it maketh the cause and humor of the pleurysy to come forth.

Stamp the rote of Scabiouse & halfe a pound of red Coral. iii. ounces of Suger, and make a sirupe, & when the decoctyon shal begyn to be almost enoughe put into ꝑ same a poũd & a half, of the ioyce of Scabiouse of ꝑ pouder of coral asmuch let it be strayned, and geue therof a good draught to the pacyēt it breketh and openethe the apostume incontenent and clēsith it by spittyng. Stampe a cluster of drye tygges, wyth suet, or oyle of gume, & make a plaster therof, is of a wounderful effecacy.

Make a plaster of the roote of holyhoke and fenigreke, wyth bran of Hemplede and butter.

Make a good plaster of the bran

of

of Fenigreke & Lynsede, and whete and of Leuin, make bread w̄ butter and aplye the same hote.

Boyle the bran of Fenigreke & Linsede in oyle of Violets and Butter and myngle them wyth Mallowes dyssoluyd, and wyth fresh Hoggis greece, hete all together, and make a plasture of it beinge hote & renewe it often. Plini.

Dyp wol in the decoction of Holyhoke and Butter, and let thy syde be wrapped often therwyth.

Mengle wel Leuenid bread w̄ Butter, and w̄ the decoctiō of Holyhoke, and oyle of Bayes geuen to the pacient part therof to eate, and after make a plaster and lay it vnto the apostume behynd and before and ÿ shalt fynde a wōderful cure.

Rue dronke healeth the pleurysy quickely. Dioscor.

The dounge of a boze wyth water is a synguler helpe to those that

spit blonde.

¶ To be lapatyue, or agaynst costy-
neness.

¶ The causes.

¶ Immoderate exercyse, or lacke therof, wyth vsynge of restrictyue meates.

The Sygnes.

¶ To be costiue and haue no lege.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxvi.

Galen. TO louse the belye, mengle the gaule of a Bul, Aloe, Salgem and oyle together, & anoynte ỹ foũdemẽt, wtin a moment it prouoketh a man to the stole, Sowebrede roote stampte & layd to the nauyl and the bely of the pacient moueth fluxe.

Dyoscor. The ioyce herof layd to wyth sylke very well purgeth the bely.

Dioscor Swete Cheries eaten in a morning fastyng w̃ the kernels do prouoke the bely so myghtely, that the fete be ynge sore by some infirmitie, shalbe healed

healed therby,

Collyquietida myxt with Hony & Buls gaull, and applyed to the bely doth lose the same.

One pyll here of taken and eaten doth incontenente moue the bely, it hath byn proued.

Take wolle or sylke dypt in the toyce of Sowbread roote & in wine vse it for a subpositorye.

Wallowe roote stampte fyrst and sod & myngled w̄ old hogges grece & a lytle brā put therunto & applied to the stomake mouyth the bely.

Walworte roote or the toyce of the midell rynde of an elder tree myxte w̄ fat of a mouse and layd vnder ỹ naull, moueth ỹ belly to be laxatiue a suppository made of hard sope anoynted wyth Butter and a lytle Salgeme sprynkled theron or elsgume, loseth the bely,

Wallows & mercuri sodde w̄ hogs suet & eaten, cause a holsome stole.

Take of nesyng pouder, of blacke helleboz, hermodactile, bzioni, spourge, of Henbane, of the greate Galingal, of singrene, ỹ ioyce of coliquintida, of Aloe of eche lyke poztion, & when you wyl haue a laxe, anoynte the plantes of your fete: and if thou wyll bompte, anoynte the palme of thy handes, and whan thou wylte bynde thy selfe agayne washe thy handes, oz anoynte them wyth martiaton.

One cozne of Comon baye salt, be ynge put into the foundement, doth incontenente moue the to the stole.

Stampe Sauyne well sodden fyzste with hogges suet, & stampe them bothe in the water therof, and make an oyntment and anoynt the nauyll.

Wengle bulles, gaul, Aloe, salgeme and oile together, and anointe therwyth within the mouthe of the fundamente it pzouoketh fluxe of ỹ belly

belly in continent.
After the same maner the gaule of a bull bound to thenauyl wyth towe prouoketh to the stole. Of the same operacion is oyle of bayes.

The whaye of mylke doth worke after lyke sorte.

The ioyce of walworte rote, and of the middel rinde therof, of an elder tree roote, of wyld cucummer, of the roote of both Ellebores, of the ioyce of Wertwort, of spurge rote, of ma low roote, of Mercury, of the roote of such Ferne as growethe vpon ỹ wal, let them boyle together, wyth Butter and Oyle, after put therin to Ware, therwyth anoynte thy nauyll, and it shal lose quickly thy bel ly, specialli if thou adde therto Sca mony, the herbe called Spurge and an Oxe gaule, this hath ben prouid nether is there any other medicyne lyke vnto this. Ifai. a

Yf also thou make herof a suppo

stitory it wyll lose the quickly.

Take Butter, Alume, plume & sal geme, make a oyntment, & anoynte the fundament, depely it lousith incontinent.

Galen Mengle the ioyce of Helebore with coutse bran or meale from the mylstone, and but a lytle butter therto, and yf you would purge vpward. put it vpon the stomake, if downeward, vpon the nauyll.

The water of the decotion of an old Cocke, losethe bely.

¶ Agaynst the Flupe.

The Causes.

¶ Eatynge of frute, great colde or heate, and chiefly of vlcers in the bowels with receyuinge of laxatiue medecynes.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ To go to the stole verl olt or to haue to many seges.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxvii.

A Dogges Toyd, that only eatith bones doth bynd ꝑ belye myghtyly. Auicen.

Tryakle is verye good for all flures. Auicen.

Rolle Poppy, and Wyllet, and let them afterwarde be ſtãpt and make a brothe therof with Cowes mylke or Gotes mylke well ſoden, and wt the fat of the raynes of a Goate, for the fleſhe therof is a great bynder.

Almondes blaunchid and ſodden wyth Honye, till they be blacke, and let them be eaten faſting, it reſtraynith the flure of ꝑ bely wonderfully but yet muche more yf they be not blaunchyd.

Make breade of the fyrſt grounded meale, after the peckynge of the Mill and eate it, it is named for a principall remedy.

A bath of ꝑ decoction of ꝑ midel rid of an Oke, doth greatli bind ꝑ bely Dioſco.

Take and eate S. Johns herbe it

is

is a very stronge helpe agaynst the flux of the belly.

Auicen. Opium vsyd in suppositoryes doth restrayne the flure.

Ther is a wounderfull propertye in rewebarbe in restrayning the softenes of the bely.

Galen. Wylke wherin a goates mydryfe hath ben soddē, doth greatly restraine the belye.

The decoctyon of the rote of the herbe called in Englyshe Meruen, Mallow, yf it be dronke, doth sodēly helpe the softenes of the bely.

Auicen. Galen Old Chese much tosted and dryed yf the pacyente take therof, ʒ i, it is stronger then any thynge els.

Auicen Water of the decoctyon therof is very good,

The matter ought to be remoued and clensed wᵭ myrabolanes, somewhat dryed and mixt with rose water after as the matter requireth after the worckynge of the medycyne,

geue

geue the paeyent fastynge fuche an electuary, with rose water or with ye decoctyon of sumach.

Take of Cassiafistula and of mastycke of eche, ʒ i. ypoquistidos, Acatia, spodium, Cubebes, Ana. ʒ i. of Smalage. ʒ. and a half, ye scrappyng of old Chese sod in Vineger. ʒ ii. let them be made vp in a lectuari with water of Sumache, ℔ of Suger a pounde, let the pacient eate Barlye bread, or millet, or els Turki wheat myngled with water.

Beanes sodde in Vyneger and eaten, or vsed as a plaster, do greatly wyth holde Laxatyon. Dyoscor.

Lykewyse Peres and Cheris sodden in vineger, and geued to drynke with Mastike doth greatly bind

Styll water of the leaues of an Oke as you do of Rose leaues, the same water dronke doth bynd also. A Pine apple wythout kernels if it be dipt and suppled in Scamonye

and

and afterward parte therof layd on hote burning coles, and be receyued vp throughe a close stoule, it dothe wounderfully bynde and taketh away the dysease called Tenasmus, which is a desyre to go to the stole and yet may do nothynge, with burnyng and some time a bloudy sege, it confortheth also those members, & restrayneth the humores.

Galen. The pouder of the pitche called Colophino or Greca, and the flowers of Pomgranates, and Acacia, let thē be vsid in suffumigacious they binde myghtily.

Flewort sede rosted with an egge and stampte and so geuen to drinke wyth wyne, doth binde harde.

Dioscor. The sede of Corãder dronke doth greatly bynde the belly.

Resolue coluerdounge in water of the decoctione of Flewort or salowe tree, and let thy fete be washed therwyth it is wonderful in operacion

eyon, and true.

The decoction of Acorne tyndes myghtyly bindeth the bely of a mã.

Wyne or water of, the decoctyon of Saynct Johns herbe, is a mooste mightye helpe agaynst the laxe and all fluxe of the Bellye, and of bloud, or yf the herbe it selfe be dronke

Take of Opium, Frankencence Myrhe of eche like muche, mengle them together, and butter them wt the white of an Egge and make suppositorye, and tye it wyth a threade that it maye the more easylye come forthe, it myghtylye restrayneth the fluxe of the belye and bringethe sleape on the partye immediatlye.

Make a suppository of Acacia, Apoquistides joyce of blacke Poppy myxt wyth pytche of grece, it bindeth myghtyly.

Iuices. A great ventose layd vpon the belye and remaynyng there .iiii. hours taketh away al losenes of the bely. Water wherin Peares hath be sodden, is very good agaynst ỹ flux of the bely.

Wolfesot. The Asshes of a Fygge tree braunchys temperid wyth water, causeth lare to stoppe.

Fyl a pot wyth water of Rosis, and put eight cloues & therin Mastike, & let the pot boyle with scalding licor and let the water be take for drynke it is excedyng good to scoure the filthy of the inner partes engendered of sharpe matter cheiflye of Scammonye.

Gume of the Peache tree is good to bynde.

A Catia giuen to drinke or put in to the foundamēt, & especially vsyd in a suppositorye with Opium bynd eth vehemently.

The touce Sanicle the lesse bindeth

deth all loſenes of the belly.

The ſtalke of a Colewoꝛti roſted in embers, & eaten reſtrayneth much flure of the belly. Dioſco.

The flouers of Colewoꝛtes geue̅ twyſe adaye with old wyne, healeth the laxatyue lowſnes.

Sethe Hoꝛlbounde in wyne and oyle, and beynge ſtampt make a plaſter therof, and applye it vpon the ſhare.

The Rennet of a kyde oꝛ a Lue̅rete is after one maner auayleable tempered and gyuen with the ioyce of Plātyne it bindeth incontinente. Galen.

Ite̅ foꝛ a flouxe of matter cleauyng to the inner partes oꝛ ſtomake of a man, make thinne fyne cakes, bake them and let the paciente eate them, mixte therto. Terebēthine it dꝛawith with it ſlymy matter.

The leuer of any beſt ſodden in vineger and eaten doth myghtyly reſtrayne bloud and bind the bely. Peter, Ap.

The

The pouder of a Marbul mingled with the whyte of an Egge and sodden in wyne and so eaten, is a myghty binder.

Item pouder made of the mawe of an Oxe geuen in drinke or meate doth wōderfully bynde the losenes of the bely.

A certayne Physician healid al his patientes wyth thé same one medycine.

Myngle branne made of dryed seruyse or quickē berys with hony and the white of an egge, let it be sodden on the coles, and gyue it the pacīēt fastinge, or els tawe put it in by a cliftet, it mightilye byndeth.

Fil a henne wyth Sumache and ypoquestidos and such lyke, and let hyr seth wel and drinke the potage and eate the flesche & yf it be a longe contynued dysease, it doth comforte and binde muche.

Dyssori. Item sodden mylke dronke or bo-

sid

lyd for a clyster, doth bynd the bely and heleth meruelously wel the corrosyons of the inner partes, & specially gootes mylke or asses milke. Aboue al thinges the best is Cows mylke sodden wt an yron or a stone and aboue al suttes Beares suet is best worth in this cause.

Item take Bramble berys, and sethe them in the water of the decoctyon of gladin, which beinge administried is a good remedye and helpe for hym ỹ hath the Flure, if it be wyth out an agewe, but if it be with an agewe, let hym be bathyd in the water of the decoction of gladin, or wypt ouer wyth a clothe wet therin t Item pouder of Roses doth bynd he lousenes of the belly. Dioſco.

Tryfera the greate, mynystred wyth an Onyon, healeth vtterlye all Laxes and restrayne the bouyptynge.

For the flux when the mete cometh furth Galen.

forthe as it was eaten & ouermuche solublenes, make this throughli approued plaster, take sower and wild apples roste them, make a plaster & lay vpon the Raines & Nauel, and when it is cold renewe it, and put a hoote one in the place, do thys often tyl you be healed, it quickly helpeth those that are past helpe.

Mengle the ioyce of a Pygges head wyth Rosyn, and laye it vpon a hote Tile, and let the pacient take the smoke therof fro beneth, thre or fouer tymes, thys hath ben approued, and it is true.

Seth Mynces made clene with in and without and oke apples, and Cinamon together, and put to the decoction suger, and geue of ỹ thre in thre nightes and the pacient shal be healed.

Sauery tempered with the ioyce of Plantayne leaues is very holesome herefore.

Take

Take the flowers and rindes of pomegranates, okaples, Acacia sumache, Saffron cubibes, Optum, make Pils therof wyth the ioyce of Rue, as you wyll and geue, v. or seuen of them to the pacyente goynge to bed.

Take of myrhe, of optium, Acacia, of Prunes storax of eche. ʒ.i. of frãkencense, of masticke of eche, ʒ ii. of lauender gentle. ʒ a halfe, mengle it wyth the ioyce of the Toppes of brambles or of Rybwort, make pilles and geue the pacyent. v. or. vii. it hath wonderfull effectes wythal.

One knot of Mollen rote geuen to drynke, doth bynd the lousnes of the bely.

The roote of Fiue leauid grasse is very profitable agaynst the flux of the belly. Dioscor.

Let the pacient receiue from vnder a close stoule or suche lyke, the smoke of a rusti pyrou burning, hote

quenchid in beneger.

Item fyne cakes fryed wyth larde and ware, and so eaten do greatlye binde the bellye.

Gue to the pacient wyne wyth a soft egge and salt to drynke fastynge, and let hym tarye fastynge a good while after, and on the morow geue hym the second time lykewise, and he shalbe healed.

Item mylke sodden, w̄ myrt Staphisagre, and dronke is a sure tried medycyne.

Beanes sodden in vineger and eatē be a singular remedy for those whiche haue the lase.

Almōdes bind the lousnes of ꝑ belye

Make lytle pies of the substaunce of Colewortes stāpt & wel wrong, & of chese brokē in peces, stāped & dissolued in water & wel wrong, & of a hogges leuer, and whytes of Egges fyrst sodden & moltē, shepes tallowe, & whyte wax, let them be layd

in

in a furnace or fryed in a pā, and let him eate them to hys breakefaste, it byndeth myghtyly.

Coluer dounge stampte and vsed for a plaster wyth stronge veniger and applied to the nauyll, bindethe incontynent al flux of the bely. Maser.

The dounge of a camel dried and dronke, is of the same operacion. Rha.

¶ Of the Colycke and the payne called yliaca.

¶ The Causes.

¶ The Colycke cometh of grosse, and slimy humors or of wynde conteyned in the gut colone, and yliaca is egēdred of raw and corrupt meates specially fat, and by drynkynge cold drinke after great heate.

¶ The Signes.

¶ Gryppynges and payne in the vtter parte of the bely, wt restriction therof, and belchynge, and lothinge of meate do signyfye the Colycke,

and

and yliaca is when the payñes and swelling is in the smal guttes with belchynge and murmurynge in the bely.

Remedies.

Capi. xxviii.

Dounge of beastes ꝑ are kepte vp in stables very ranke euen from the place wher they pisse dryed and layd to the grefe w̄ fryenge oyle, doth apease the grefe wōderfullye.

Wolues dounge bounde to the thighes, or to the bone aboue ꝑ pryue membres taketh the grefe awai incontinent.

Make a pouder of wolues turde Dogges berde, Coluer doūge, and quycke lyme, and myngle with mol tē Pitche, and suete melted, lay it to whote, it is very good.

Make a bath wherin put all the sundry tordes as may be found, the same resoluith wyndines and slimy humors

hūmoꝛs thys haue I prouyd.

Geue Treakle in warme wyne wherin dissolue cloues. Galen.

Sethe the flesche of an old cocke oꝛ an Henne with a good deale of salt, and geue the bꝛoth therof vnto the pacyent at euen and at moꝛne. +

The herbe called Seaholme being stampt togethet wyth the rote, and dꝛonke wyth honye and watet, asswageth the Colyke.

The asshes of the bꝛanches of colwoꝛtes burnt, mixt wyth stale grece and vsed foꝛ a plaster, takith away the ache of the bely, the sides, and of the reynes, foꝛ it dꝛyeth and wasshith myghtily. Agater.

Sethe olde oyle and butter, and stroge Vyneger, and sethe of them equall poꝛcyons tyll they be thicke afterward dippe therin moyst woll & applye it to thy bely, and chaunge it as often as it coleth, it is good in a hard and vntollerable colyke. Galen. ✕

Perytozy dzonke wyth wyne, oz
vsed in a plaster, oz after ꝑ maner of
fomentacion, taketh away the payn
of the colyke.

Colues dounge, bzayd kynely &
dzonke wyth wyne, and vsed foz a
plaster, is aboue al foz the colicke.

Item take a hote shepes turde w̄
gotes talow stampt wel, & put ther
on pitche all to beaten in fyne pou-
der and well minglid together, ap-
ply it warme as a cerote, it hath w̄
out doubt wonderfull efficacy.

The dounge of a wolfe, if it be
newly made, and so applyd, there is
nothyng better then it foz to heale ꝑ
Colycke, yf it be stale dissolue it in
old oyle.

Hozehound stampte and sodden
in oyle oliue and applied to ꝑ grefe
doth asswage the paine w̄derfully
Dioscor. A yonge whelpe not nyne dayes old
killed & clene ozdered, healith ꝑ gre
fe oz payne in the guttes foz euer.

The

The rynde of the pyne apple tree sodden wyth wyne & the same wyne dronke, doth myghtyly take awaye the wrynging of the bely. Dioscor.

The roote of Affodyl dronke in wyne, taketh awaye the paynes of the sydes.

Take of Agaricke, ʒ i. and dryncke the same, it allayeth the gryppynges of the bely, by dempshing rawe humours.

The ashes of scorpions geuen in dronke is very good. Auicen.

Hartes horne burnt and geuen in drinke, taketh awaye the Colycke incontinent.

The pouder of the bowelles of a Wolfe, is of great efficacie to heale those that be payned wyth the Colycke.

The dounge of a Wolfe geuen in dryncke, helpyth hym that hath the colicke strongly way.

The rote of a Lilly giuen to drink

in the decoctyon of Horehound, appeleth the colike it hath bē proued.

Geue the patient Garlicke wyth a litle bread, for it breketh wyndynes more then all other medicines, and ingenderith no thyrst, and therfore it is bery good in thys cause.

Galen. Geue Tryakle vnto the pacyent with thinges that induce slepe thet aswage quyckly the grefe.

Make a suppositorye of Castoreum and Opium, it is verye good to asswage the payne of the eres, ȳ eyes and of the Agew.

Marche Mallowes sodden in water heale the payne in the bowelles wythin thre dayes, we haue proued it, and also Dioscorides.

Dioſco. The pouder of Coral dronke w warme water, doth a pease ȳ grefe of the stomake and of the bely.

Water of the decoctyon of Holyhoke taking the smoke therof from bineth, thris in a day, heleth ȳ payn

of

of the belly.

Heate the iuyce Plantayne & put it into a close stoule, sit theron and receyue the ayer therof vpwarde, it taketh awaye the payne of the belye incontinent. Auicen. ✗

Mengle the iuyce of Myntes, or of the leaues of Christes thorne called Rhammis with eyght cornes of Pepper and a litle Hony, and gyue the pacyent to drynke, the effect ther of is wonderful. ✗

Take the flour of Lynesede, and of Barlye, sethe them wyth oyle of Cãmamell, and lay it to the nauyll hote. Galen.

Make a plaster of ỹ bigger Docke leaues, and of Mallow leaues sodden in water and stampt, it is wonderfull good.

Hydroleon and Allegant dronke is wonderful good also.

Hydroleon is made of .ii. partes of water and the thyrd of oyle sodden

den together, to the consumption of the water.

Isaac. Take an old cocke filled with oke ferne or walferne, & saffron sede of ye east part, and wilde Colwortes, let them all seth together tyll the flesshe fall from the bones, the decoctyon is very holesome for those that be payned with the colycke.

Use Rue sod in oyle and butter, informe of a clister, it taketh awaye the payne incontinente.

The rote of Tormentyl, stampt and dronke, taketh awaye the pinchynges and paynes of the bely.

Galen. Take of Bay leaues, of Rue, Anaz ii. of Comyn one parte, heate it vpon the fyre in a frypenge panne, and applye it to the place where the grefe is, it healith mightylye and dyssoluyth windines, and taketh awaye the payne.

Syler, montayne and Comin, sod in wyne, & layd to the stomake, is of the

the same operacion.

The scrapynge of a hartes horne geuen vnto hym that is sicke of the collicke, with water and hony being sod together, and vsyd. ix. dayes hely th the Colicke partitly.

¶ For the wormes in the bely.

¶ The Cause

¶ Flegme putrified in the stomake or bowels.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Great paynes in the belye wyth much desire of meate.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xxix.

TO kyll wormes giue vnto the pacient fastyng clene mylke to drinke. iii. or. iiii. dayes together the. v. daye gyue him garlacke stãpt with warme veniger to drike

Make a plaster of the peache leaues or leke blades w veniger, bid it to ỹ stomake of the pacięt, & let hym syt in hys warme bed, the wormes wyll

wil not a byde the bitternes therof.

Dioscor. The sede of Colewortes dronke, killeth al the wormes of the bely.

Smallage sede dronke, kylleth ye wormes, & is myghty in operacion

Ruell. Ribwort stampt and bound to the naupl as a plaster or dronke especially with Vineger of his owne property kylleth the wormes.

Sethe the rindes of Pomgranates, and the roote of an Ashe in wyne, and drinke the same wyne fastynge, it sleeth the wormes wonderfully.

Galen. The ioyce of Basyll or Myntes, myngled wyth Goates mylke, kylleth wormes.

Yf the nauell be anoynted wyth better Almondes, and the oyle of Peache kyrnels, it mightili distroyeth the wormes.

Dioscor. The scrapinge of a hartes horne dronke killeth wormes.

Yf the fundament be depely anoyn

tyd

ted within and without, with milke and hony minglid together, or els if sylke beynge dypt therin be vsid as a suppositorye, the wormes wil descend to the swet place in continent.

If the wormes hurt the mouth of the stomake put honi combes in the mouth fastynge, they wil drawe vnto the hony, and so voyed by ȳ mouthe, it hath ben proued. ✶

Agarike gyuen fasting to the pacyent killeth al the wormes.

Sumache dissoluyd in water and dronke, is wonderfull agaynst wormes. Auicen.

Purslande sede in good quantytye dronke, kylleth the wormes.

Acacia dronke in water of the decoctyon of Pomgranates, or sod in vyneger kylleth them.

The decoction of grene myrrhe dronke, doth slepe the wormes meruelously. Galen.

Pyls made of Galbanum and suger

sugercandy stampt together, A geue to the pacient do greatly helpe.

Take of the ioyce of mynte, rybwort, of oxpyn, of fingrene, of peach leaues, stronge veniger, and an oxs gaul, oyle of peachis, flours of Lupines, smalage sede, of eche like quātitie, make an oyntment and anoint the nauel and there about, and they shall al dye.

Leke seades kil the wormes, also radishe myxt wyth water and hony

For the Hemorrhoydes.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Much melancholyke bloud conteynyd in the lyuer.

The Sygnes.

¶ The vaynes in the fundamente brekyng furth and bledynge.

Remedies.

Capi. xxx.

Galen. YArowe dronke restranythe the flux of the hemorrhoydes, and a swageth the payne of them ꝙ flow

flowe not, being dronke, or informe of a plaster.

Make a bath of mollē sod in wyne, dyd in a plaster helith.

Item the leues of hēbane, & Purslande, the polke of a rostid egge, the pyth of bread, oyle of Roses, mingled together, and made in a plaster, apply them to the grese, the same in contynent healeth.

If the hemorrhoydes flowe ouer muche, make a suppolytorye of Cerufe alone, or of Apoquistidos, or elfe myrt burnt lede, Cerufe, Apoquistidos, & Acasia wyth pytch called Collofonia, and order them as a suppository.

Against the paine of hemorrhoydes make a plaster of cerufe, of burnte lede, the polkes of rosted egges, oile of roses, mingled together, put ther vnto Sumache, it helith all the hemorrhoydes and al vlcers about ꝑ fundament.

Anise

Anyse sede brunt and layd vnto the grese w̄ hony, helith hemorrhoydes

The dust of rosty yron, or the scales of yron mingled wyth the ioyce Mollen, is very good.

Galen. Dyp olde sylke in the water of the decoctiō of Dill, and afterward drye it, and therewyth wype the hemorrhoyde, and make a suppository of the same.

Dioscor. A plaster of Rosemarye leaues, helith the hemorroydes.

Comon clay restranyth the flux of the hemorrhoydes.

Asches of egges shels that chyckyns were hatchid in, gyuen wyth whyte wyne fastyng, hele the hemorrhoydes incontinent.

Agaynst the hemorrhoydes being swollen & not runnyng, sethe horehounde in water wine and salte, put it in a close stoule, sit ouer the same to take the ayre therof vpwarde beinge hote, and lay ȳ herbe therto for a playe

a plaster.

If the hemorrhoydes be much hã- ging and paynfull, make a plaster of lynnẽ cloth and hard pitche, and vpõ the plaster cast pouder of smalage rote and mastycke, apply it to the grefe it helpeth incontinent. Peter.

Pyngle Antimonium wyth the toyce of Wollen, wete sylke therin & aplye it to the hemeroydes, it healeth the paynes therof.

The pouder of Agaricke menglid wt the toyce of Sowbzed & warme oyle, is very good.

The heares of an hare made in pouder and caste vpon the Hemerhoydes doth incontinent restayne there bledyng.

The yolke of a rosted egge myxte wyth oyle of Rosis and layd to the grefe in forme of a plaster, healeth the payne of the Hemeroydes. Matt

¶ Agaynst desyre to the stole wythout any sege.

Anyse sede brunt and layd vnto the grese w̄ hony, helith hemorrhoydes

The dust of rosty yron, or the scales of yron mingled wyth the ioyce Mollen, is very good.

Galen. Dyp olde sylke in the water of the decoctiō of Dill, and afterward drye it, and therewyth wype the hemorrhoyde, and make a suppository of the same.

Dioscor. A plaster of Rosemarye leaues, helith the hemorroydes.

Comon clay restranyth the flux of the hemorrhoydes.

Ashes of egges shels that chyckyns were hatchid in, gyuen wyth whyte wyne fastyng, hele the hemorrhoydes incontinent.

Agaynst the hemorrhoydes being swollen & not runnyng, sethe horehounde in water wine and salte, put it in a close stoule, sit ouer the same to take the ayre therof vpwarde beinge hote, and lay ȳ herbe therto for a playe

a plaster.

If the hemorrhoydes be much hā- Peter.
ging and paynfull, make a plaster of lynnē cloth and hard pitche, and vpō the plaster cast pouder of smalage rote and mastycke, apply it to the grefe it helpeth incontinent.

Pyngle Antimonium wyth the toyce of Mollen, wete sylke therin & aplye it to the hemeroydes, it healeth the paynes therof.

The pouder of Agaricke menglid wō the toyce of Sowbzed & watme oyle, is very good.

The heares of an hare made in pouder and caste vpon the Hemethoydes doth incontinent restayne there bledyng.

The yolke of a rosted egge myxte wyth oyle of Rosis and layd to the grefe in foxme of a plaster, healeth the payne of the Hemeroydes. Alati

Agaynst despyte to the stole wytsout any sege.

¶ A prykyng humor, or dry dought in the smale guttes.

¶ The Sygnes.

Great desire to the stole wythout auoydynge of any thyng at all.

¶ Remedies. Capt. xxxi.

Dioscor. Stampe Rue first sodde, and vse it for a plaster, it healeth very well.

Sethe mollen and stampe it, and make a fume therof, or vse ỹ herbe for a plaster, it healeth also.

A fumigatiō made of Teribenthine cast on the coles healeth.

Sethe the rynde of a pomegranat, and the rote of an asshe in swet wine and geue the same wine vnto the pacient to drynke, it is very good.

Take of whyte Frankensence. ʒ i. of Ameos. ʒ i. of Opii. ʒ. and a halfe, of Safron. ʒ r. myngle them wyth hony and make a suppository, for this is very good.

Put Comyn, Anyse, Dyl, and greke pitche vpon the hote coles, and whē it burneth let the paciēt receyue the smoke therof closely from beneth.

Dyp olde Sylke in the decoction of Dill, and afterward dry the silke let the pacient wype hys fundamēt therwyth.

A fumigacion made of sarcocoll vpon hote Coles, healeth the paciēt of thys desease.

Annoynte the Raynes and al pertes downe warde to the ende of the backe bone wyth hony, and sprēkle theron pouder of Greke Pitch, and of towne cresses, & the sede of Peny ryall, Isope, and Dygan, and let it be bound wyth a rowlar. Plaster.

Perityry made in a plaster helith the hard sege and the swellynge of the fundament.

¶ Agaynst chynes and ruptions in the fundament.

¶ Sharpe humors, or goyng mu-
che in cold wynd.

The sygnes be euydent ynough.

Remedies.

Cap. xxxii.

Galen. A Proupd medicyne agaynste Hemorroydes and attricious in the fundamēt, take of plantayne iii. handfulls of yarowe, and Fenel whyte myntes of eche fouer handes fulles, stampe them and presse oute the ioyce therof, and put therto. viii graynes of Peper, & .vii. grayness of masticke, & drynke it fastinge re-new the drynke as nede shalbe, tyll nyne dayes be past.

Sethe Cinkfoyle in gotes mylke, and drinke it. iii. dayes, it is good ii the sygge blede.

Single. ii. yolkes of Egges with oyle of Roses and whyte wyne, and distell it vpon the grefe throughe a quyl, it helpeth myghtyly and tha-

in

incontinent, for it hath ben proupd.

Comyn eaten maketh the hemorrhoydes to flowe.

Cast brymstone beaten into pouder vpon Coles, and incontynente apon the smoke let ther be cast in an herbe called Blinde nettle, and let the smoke therof be receyupd vpwarde closelye, & do so thrise, it taketh away the greke incontinet and so after it dryeth vp the hemorrhoydes it hath ben prouid, for I mi self haue tryed it.

Take and stampe the stalkes of Rue, and the freshe ordure of a man together, and blend them wyth the polke of an egge and make aplaster it is very good.

Here vnto take Sage, rue, Frankensence, Wax, oyle, and gotes milke mingle them together, and anoint the place. Galen.

Marigoldes put to the fundamēt do lyghtly heale the ligges and he-

morrhoydes.

For the Hemorrhoydes that appeare hangynge in the fundament, myngle the donge of a colte, frenche sope, the stalkes of mollen together and put it into the fundament the thyrd day, thou shalte find thy selfe hole therby.

The pouder of mollen myrt wyth the ioyce of horehound, breketh the swelling hemorrhoides of the same operation is the roote of holewort plasterd wyth Organ.

¶ Of the comynge furth of the foundament.

The Causes.

¶ Resolutyon or imbecilitie of the muscles whych be about the fundement not beyng able to draw in the gutte.

The sygnes be manyfest.

Remedies.

Cap. xxxiii.

Heate

Heate apoſcolicon agaynſt the fyre, and touche the fundament therwyth, it ſhal go in agayne incontinent, do this .iii. or .iiii. times as it ſhal com out, and afterward let the paciēt bath him ſelfe in the water of Perytorye, and Fygge leaues, and Peare tre leaues, or only Peritory

The leaues of Roſemary applied informe of a plaſter, take away the ſwellyng of the fundament.

Item make a fume of Greke Pitche caſt vpon the hote coles, it hath ben proupd.

Alſo caſt vpon the fundament pouder of harts horne burnt, it is good

Thys is a ſuer experyment aboue all, make fumes cloſſye beneth with the warme ioyce of Garlyke, beynge cleare, and after warde let it be ſharpened wyth the pouder of a Hartes horne burnte, and Pytche burnte, wyth Frankenſence and Maſtycke, it is verye good. Rogerius

not only for the goyng forth of the foundament, but also agaynste the goyng forth of the matrixe.

Galen. Make a warme suppositorye of woll that is moyst & dipte in ỹ ioyce of Lekes without the blades, and when it is cold heate it agayne, and when it is drye renewe it agayne, iii or.iiii.times, it is a sure remedy for those whose fũdamẽt cometh forth, or els put the water of the decoctiõ of white frankensence alone into ỹ fundament.

¶ Of the opplatyon of the lyuer.

¶ The Causes.

¶ An Apostem, or grosse humors therin conteyned.

The Sygnes.

¶ To be euell coloured in the face and great paynes in the right syde.

¶ Remedies.

Capi.xxxiiii.

If thou wilt open the stoppynge of the lyuer anoynte the place a gaynst the liuer with thys oyntmēt, take comon oyle, butter, Gose grese, Hens grease, and Hedhoges grese, and myngle thē together and let them be meltid, but first let them boile in a pot mingled with the sede of gromell and Sarfragge, of eche like muche, of Fenell, of Carowes, of lauery, of Calament Ana ʒ. and a half of fenell rootes, Percely. ʒ. i. stratwe these same and vse thē, and after thou hast anoynted the place, apply therunto a plaster of Wax, Pitche and butter lyke much, then caste vpon the grese thys pouder. Take of Sage dryed, of Sauerye, of Anyse, of Fenell, Gotes dounge, of al lyke much let thē be myngled & make a pouder therof, afterward gyue a litle quantyty of sene, and a garicke, with Vermilyon it is very good agaynst the stoppyng of ỹ

liuer

lyuer and healeth them ỹ haue the dropsye of a cold cause.

Suche alike drinke as this doth very well open the stoppynges in the lyuer of a hote cause.

Take of Hartes tonge, of rybwort, of Betonye, of Litarge, & as muche water as shal suffyce, let the same boyle therin suffycyently and strayne them, and let the straynyng therof be dronke earlye in the mornynge wych Endyue stampte, and myxt wyth oyle of Violettes, and Mentger.

Dioscor. Ribwort sod, healith those ỹ haue the dropsye.

¶ Of the Hydropsye.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Water conteyned betwyxt the bowels and thy thyne skynne that goeth about them and cometh of it, coldnesse in the lyuer.

The Sygnes.

Swellynge in the bely, euill coloure and lothynge of meate.

Capi.xxxv.

The hidropsye ỹ is engẽdred of a hote cause, wherin it is not mych confyrmyd, is eally healed wt ofte eatynge of Endyue, and dryn-kynge of the decoction of the same, thys haue I prouyd.

A plaster made of both the plantaines applied against ỹ liuer with vineger & barli meale is much worth amõg al hote thinges, & immoderate exercyse, also make anoyntmẽte of ỹ oyle of al sortes of sãders, and Rosis, & of the sede of plãtayn and vse it in such like electuaries, Take of al sortes of sãders, Ana. ʒ i. & a halfe of basyl, of cubebes, ʒ i. of the fower cold sedes, whych be Melons citrons, cucumer and gourdes of eche. ʒ i. & a half of endiue of pursiãe, Ana, a poũd, let it be made with the Decoctyon of endyue, vse it euery mornyng yt the substance of the lyuer be not alredye, dissolued wtoute

doubt it shall shortly be cleane and helthful.

Cookes. + Fill a pot almost ful to the brinke wyth the ioyce of plantayn, & bynde about the pot a lynnen cloth & vpō the clothe put asshes, and let it sethe so vpon the fyer vnto the halfe, and gyue therof euery mornyng to those that be sycke in the splene, and that are infect pd wyth the dropsy it is a pryncypall remedye.

Fyre. Gotes bloude heate on the fyer, & geuē to drynke, doth perfectly heale those whych haue the dropsy.

Cleres. Wyne of the decoctyon of wylde cucūmer rote, quyckly healeth those who haue the dropsy ingendryd in them of a cold cause.

Fyre. Mingle of the pouder of ore doūge vi. ℥ of brāke brysyn. ℥ iiii. thre raw egges, apoūd of brimstone & make a plaster, therof and wyth the same plaster, thou shalt hele those that be sicke of the gout, of the dropsye and

of

of suche lyke.

Geue vnto hym that is diseased Dioscor.
wyth the dropsi the ioyce of bryony
wyth honye, it shal heale hym with
out daunger.

Water of the decoction of the said
bryony helith the dropsye.

The rote of an Elder sod & dronke Plyn.
giuith perfit remedy vnto ꝑ dropsi

Wyne of the decoctyon of cucu-
mers rote being dronke, purgeth ꝑ Dioscor.
swellynge from those that haue the
dropsye.

Bustard sede dronke, or the wine
of the decoctyon therof, doth lyght-
ly heale the dropsye by dryuyng vp
the humour and takynge away the
heate of the liuer.

The kernels of Peres stampte and
dronke with hony, taketh away the
grefe of the liuer.

Water or wyne of the decoctyon of
walwort yf it be dronke is a presēte
remedy for those ꝑ haue the dropsi.

Wyne

Wyne ỹ Isope hath ben sodden in being dronke, burneth the hydropicall humors so that it cannot ingender agayne.

Water of the decoctyon of stauesagre beyng dronke, doth greatly helpe the dropsy, it hath ben proued.

Auicen. Goates pisse healeth the dropsy.

If those that haue the dropsye be anoynted wyth comon durt that is founde in the carte wayes, or vpõ ỹ cartes, they shalbe hole.

Gilber. A certayne man healed the colde dropsye, by giuyng euery morning a sponeful of a blacke goates pisse, or of a blacke shepe, in the water of the decoctyon of spicknard.

A mans owne vryne being dronke is very good.

Plin. The fat of a Delphyn meltyd & dronke wyth wyne, healeth the sycke man of the dropsy.

Dioscor. The pouder of the stone magnes dronke wt milke, resolueth ỹ dropsy

Hares

Hares pisse dronke healyth the dropsye, for if the pacient drynk, iii sponefulles therof, it wyll perfitlye heale hym

Dioscor. Rhe.

¶ For them that be splenetike.

¶ The causes.

¶ Great abundance of blonde or choler in the splene.

The Sygnes.

¶ Swellyng and great paynes in the lyft syde.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxxvi.

Wyne wherin the rynde of Asshe hath ben sodden dronke fastyng is a most certayne remedy for those which be sicke in the splene as saieth Cōstātine & after the vse herof, thre dayes space vse to anoit the splen w dialtea and oyle of Bays the space of. vii. dayes, and after make a plaster of Goates dounge baked wyth stronge Veniger, and let it be often tenewyd tyll the pacyent be hole

Galen.

Hartes

Dioscor. Hartes tonge dronke wyth wine xxx. dayes doth dry vp the splene & dymysheth it.

Wyne of the decoctyon of the rinde of a wyllowe tre, mollifieth the swel lynge and hardnes of the splene.

Dioscor. Egrymonye taken wyth meate, wastyth the splene.

Pli. The leaues of a willow tre stampt wyth a lytle salte, and applyed vnto the splene, appease the ache and grese therof.

Dioscor. Stampe Iuye leues sodd in vinegar, and make a plaster, for it wasteth the splene.

Plin. The rinde of a Sallow tree sod with water and hony, and geuen to the pacyent to drinke, loseth & mollyfieth the splene.

Dioscor. Sethe the rote of an elder in water vnto the thyrde parte therof, it wonderfully helpith the splene.

Macer. The roote of docke sod in stronge vineger, & stampt, and applied vnto

to the Splene informe of a plaster, doth vtterly take away the swellig of the splene.

The leaus of docke, sod in Uenyger and plasteryd vpon the splene lose the swellynge therof. Dioscor.

A plaster of Goates dounge mingled wyth the pouder of horehound leaues, and Rue, and Elder, and the ashes of the stalke of a Uyne, wyth wine, and a litle veniger, is of great efficacie to dissolue the hardnes of the splene. Gilber

The pouder of a Fore dryed vpon the hote coles, if it be giuē in drinke doth vtterly waste the splene. Dyrtus.

Seth the twigges of a Wyllowe in water, and gyue the same water vnto the pacrēt to drinke, it vtterly consumpth the splene.

Goates dounge loseth the stoppynges and al hardenes of ỹ splene or of the stone. Dyosco.

Pentypall sod wyth salte and ap-

plyed to the greke, lofith ill humors of the splene, and takith awaye the swellynge.

Coral stampt and dronke w̄ water, dryeth vp the splene.

Rawe Colewortes eaten with vynger, is a helpe for the splene.

Galen. Agaynst the stopping of the splen the rote of hartes tōge, is very good made to pouder, and put in wyne, & at the wane of the moone the sayde wyne is to be geuen to the pacyent to drinke.

Dioscor. Grasse sod and bound to the greke bryngeth great helpe to the splene.

The leaues of Tamariscus sod in venyger, and stampt, applyed vnto the splene, are very good.

Take a drye coutord, the ioyce of a nettle, oyle of egges and of brymstone make a plaster therof, it is very good for those that be diseased w̄ the payne in the splene, the fallynge Eupll, and dropsye, for it is a precious

bus medycyne.

Binde the splene of a dogge to the splene of the pacient, & it shall heale hym.

¶ For the yelow Jaundes.

The Causes.

¶ An oplacion in the gaull or splene, wyth great heate in the liuer or debylitie of attraction in ỹ milte.

¶ The Signes.

¶ Wanne and yelow coloure of ỹ skynne and white of the eyes wyth some greke in the splene or lyuer.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xxxbii.

¶ Thys is a good experiment, Galen to heale the Jaundys, take of the scrappynge, of Juory, of the toppe of Lyuerwoorte, of Saffron, as muche as shall seme to be suffycient, of Frenche Sope to the quãtytye of a Chelle Nutte, and bynde them all in the Corner of a Clothe,

and swinge them vp and downe in the water tyl the vertue of al ỹ sayd thinges be in the water, and geue ỹ same to the pacyent to drynke, thys is wonderfull good.

The vryne of the pacient dronke wyth the iuyce of Horehounde healith the Jaundis.

The scrapinge of Iuory wyth the water wherin it was washed, dothe myghtyly heale.

A certayne old woman healyd me which were almost ful of the dropsye, with the iuyce of planten soddē to halfe, it myght also be made in a syrope.

Dioſco. Make a bathe of the water of the decoctyon of Gladyn, and of ỹ rote of Cyclamin, or stampe thē & drinke it with water, it heleth the Jaundis yf the Pores be open that the pacyent may swete for in the swete thou shalt perceyue choler to procede.

℞ Saffron dissoluid in water and

dronke

dronke, healith incontinent.
The iuice of Camomil geuē to drik vnto the pacient dyseasyd with the Jaundis or feuer, wyth warme water is a present remedie.
The iuyce of mosell dronke is a helpe therfore.
Water of the decoctiō of mouseare, or wyne healith incontynent.
The donge of wild goates bet to pouder, and dronke. iii. dayes, healith those that haue the Jaundys. Dioscor.

Of the stone in the raynes or bladder.

The Causes.

Great heate, dryeng vp grosse and putrifyed humorys conteyned in eyther of them.

The Synges.

Grauell in the vryne with great paynes in the dyseasyd place.

Remedies.

Capi. xxxviii.

Take of Cloues, of Iua non muskata, or beetels, of Galingale, of dryed grasshoppers, of gromell, of longe Peper, of Saxfrage of the ashes of a Scorpyon, of Goates bloud dryed, of ỳ stones of a man, of eche, ʒ ii. make pouder therof, and geue it to the sicke (being in a bath made of the decoctyon of Bochers brome Sperage, Smallage, Fenel) wyth whyte wyne, wherin greate Galingale, and Englyshe Galanga le, and the rote of Radishe haue ben sodden, thys is wonderfull good

Item take Goates bloud, the ashes of a Scorpyon, the pouder of Grashoppers, of Spodium, of Spiknard, of the bloud and heares of an hare, of Galingale, Dragõs bloud, of Gromel, make pouder therof and myngle it wyth Syrope of gromel and Saxfrage, and gyue it to the pacient in the morning that he may slepe vpon it, it helpeth very much

Seth

Seth all those symples that breke the stone, put them together in a gourde, that is olde, and stope it incontinent wyth the pacyentes yarde, so the hole aper therof may entre throughe the hole of the yard, and let him dle the same oft times a good whyle after the same maner, for it breakith the stone, enlargeth the wayes loseth the humors of the blader, and consumith, drieth and also expellith the stone, inespecially yf many flees called cimyces be sodden, afterward make a plaster of the dregges, and applye it to the yarde and to ȳ bone aboue the yarde.

Item put the Pouder of the wormes called Cimices, in the conduite of the yarde, they performe a syngu ler remedy. Diocor.

Item yf the yarde be anoynted ouer wyth Fore bloude, the stone wyll breake incontynent, for put Conr.

a stone into the bloud of a Fox, & it wyll breke in thre dayes.

Item. ix. Ivy berys geuen wyth warme wyne to drinke, purgyth the stone, & prouokith byne myghtily.

Burne hares bloud and the hole skinne of an hare, in a new pot wel closyd, and of the same asshes gyue the pacyent a sponeful in warme wyne in a bath, and fastynge, it brekith and driueth out the stone.

Item the stone of a man, giuen in drinke vnto the pacient fasting, breketh the stone and bryngeth it oute myghtily wyth hys byne.

Before al thynges the pacient must be purgid, and nourished with such thynges as opē the pipes and bayns, and clense slimy humors, or els al the medicines that shalbe geuen wyl litle auayle hym.

In the head of a great Tode there is a stone, which stone being stāpt, and geuen to the pacyent to drinke

in

in warme wine, maketh him to pisse the stone out incontinent, but if the stone be to harde and to great, take the pouder of Snayles, for it is a good experiment.

Egge shels dried and beaten to pouder and giuē to drynke, breketh the stone it hath ben proued.

Take a good deale of mugworte, stampe it, and wrynge out the iuice therof, drynke a good draught ther of euery day to the quantite of half a cupfull, it breaketh the stone wōderfully, and causeth the grauell to yssue forth, it hath ben prouyd.

Item yf the stone will not be brokē by no means, put in a spout of brasse softely throughe the hole of ỹ yard tyl it touche the stone, then pinch it tyll thou torne the stone out of hys place, and it be setlyd in some other place of the bladder, there it may remayne forty yeres wout daunger. Gerard

The gume of Cheryes doth myghtylye Dioscor.

kyly breke ꝑ stone & lose the grauill.

Item the herbe and rote of leaholme sodde and dronke wyth wyne & honye, early in the bed, helyth the stone, yf it be vsyd syxtene dayes.

Galen. Stampe Goates bloud the lyuer, ꝑ lyghtes raynes, yard bowels & stones altogether, make a puddig therof in the great gut of the same Goate, sethe it and gyue it to the pacient to eate, and thou shalt se wonderfull operacyon therby, in takyng away the stone.

Dioscor. Betony gyuen to the pacient to drik wyth wyne, hony and peper, mynngled together, taketh away the payne of the rayne, & expellethe the stone of the rayne and blader.

Galen. If thou doubte whether the stone be in the blader, make a plaster of ꝑ herbe that is called Checkwed sod in water and boũd to the yarde & to the bone aboue the yarde and yf the grefe encrease it is in the bladder, yf

it

it do not encrease it is not there but in the raynes.

The gume of a damasyn tree breketh the stone, & causeth it to issue. Dioscor.

The rynde and berres of a baye tree dronke breketh the stone.

Goates pysse dronke expellith and breaketh the stone.

Ameos or in the sed therof the sed of charuyll, loseth the difficultye of makinge water, and dryueth forthe the stone broken. Rufus.

Item the ashes of grashoppers gyuen wyth the syrupe of spiknard is of wonderfull operacyon. Galen.

Sethe seuen heades of garlyke in water a good while, and giue the same water vnto ỹ pacient. iii. dayes, it is a prouyd medycyne against the stone.

Take. ii. or. iii, ponge leuerettes, drowne thē in vineger, that they dy there, and afterwarde boyle them in a pot well closyd wythoute anye

chynge

thynge els, and gyue the asshes ther of to hym that hath the stone, it breketh the stone.

Goates bloud, and Gese bloud, myngled wyth veniger, and sod together wyth a sowe eyer, doth molifye the stone.

Water. The leaues of Enuala Campana, sod in wine and vsed for a plaster is a great healpe to them that be trantyse throughe the payne of ꝑ stone.

Cleane. Item English galingale stampt and sod w oyle, & plasterid warme vpon the bone aboue the yarde, prouoketh vryne wythout doubt.

For bloud fresh dronke brekithe the stone, for it is knowen that yf a stone be put into it, it wyl breake.

The pouder of a hare burnt quicke in a new pot, & the pouder of a hartes horne, if it be taken is greatly to be cõmended, for it breketh ꝑ stone.

A Fore eaten, and the suet therof anoyntyd on the pacyent, is a great helpe

helpe.

A special remedy after Iulcen, is a wagtayle. Iulcen.

Make pouder of grasse Hoppers takyng awaye the fete, head & wings, myngle it wyth Gilloflowres, and Sirrage made also in pouder Albers

The stone of a man, the stone in a sponge. the stone that is found in ỹ bladder of a hogge, be very good.

Oyle wherin Betels and Paper wormes be sodden, anoynted or put into the holownes of the yarde with a spout, is very good.

Stampe the rotes of Olyue, cormin, and Chibols, then seth them in oyle, and apply them hote vpon the share, it moueth hym to plesse incontinent. Galen

Stampe Peritorye, and apply it warme vnto the same place, it is of wonderfull effect. Gerard.

The bloud of an old Gote made to pouder, and inyct wyth ỹ decoc-

tion

lyon of spikenard and cinamon, and dry grosshoppers beton to pouder, and giuen to drynke causeth the stone to gushe out wonderfully.

The feete of a Cocke giuen to the patiēt to eate ar very good but not the rest of the flesshe.

To cause the stone to breke, and elsewe forth, make ten or more rouncles of Radyshes rotes, put them in white wine al a hole night, in ye morninge drynke the wyne fasting, vse it euerye daye tyll the stone go from the.

The raynes, doung, bloud, ashes & heares of an hare, breke the stone.

Of the Strangury.

The Cause.

Vlcers in the bladder or an Apostem in the lyuer or reynes, whyche causeth the bryne to be sharpe & prickyng.

The

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ The vrine euer dropping at the yarde wt great desyre to pisse.

¶ Remedies.

Cap. xxxix.

Oxe dounge inyxte wyth honye, and warme applyed to the bone aboue the yard, is very good. Iuliere.

Item. iii. flyes called cantharydes (there heades and winges taken away) myxt wyth goates mylke, and dronke, do lose the straungurion.

Paper wormes stampt with oyle, and wyth the fat of a hedghogge anoynt the yard and the place theraboute therwythal, it prouoketh vrine myghtyly.

Water of the decoctyon of galingale prouoketh vryne.

Make a plaster of hensgrese gose grece, and the greace of a hedghoge of the lead of gromell, & Saxtrage and goates bloud,

Applie

Applye Galbanum vpon the belly vnder the nauyl, it causeth the pacient to make vryne incontinent.

Pyls made of Rye mele, and applyed vpon the yard (it being anoynted wyth vnguentum, Populeon) helyth lyghtly.

Dioscor. Ther is nothyng that prouoketh vrine moze mightly than a radysshe rote.

Item the rote of a Docke sod wyth wyne and oyle and plasterid aboue the yard, prouoketh vryne in great quantytye.

The pouder of the berres of bryony doth greatly heale ỹ strāgurion

Isar. The rind of a Hasel nut tree or the leaues healpe greatly the strāgurtō

Dioscor. The leaues of Plantayn whyche growe nere the rote, beinge dronke healith al difficultys of the blader.

Radysshe rote sod in whyt wyne and a litle pouder made of hares heres minglid therto, cau.sith ỹ pacīēt

to

to make water incõtinẽt, it hath ben prouyd.

Warme egges aplyed aboue the yard, heale the grefe of the bladder and raynes wonderfull.

Item Filbertes stampt and dr̃ōke wyth water or wyne, heale the paynes of the bladder and raynes.

¶ Of the vlcers or pustules in the yarde.

The causes.

¶ Sharpe and bytter humors.

¶ The sygnes be manifest.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xl

Washe thy yard often wyth wine of the decoction of sage. Water.

The asshes of a drye gourd helyth quickli the rotten vlcers of the yarde. Dioscor.

Item a fomentacion made wyth wyne of the decoction of olyue leaues, is very good.

If it be swellen about the yearde, take dry figges and flour of whete Const.

myngle it wyth oyle, and applye it to the yarde.

The ioyce of planten sodden and put into the holownes of the yarde, healeth vlcers therof.

Circan. Litarge dyssoluyd wyth oyle of Rosys, is very good.

Sethe the mylke of an Asse, or Toscor. a gote, with the ioyce of playntyn it healeth if it be dronke, the vlcers of the raynes bladar and yarde. Isac spekyth only of the very mylke.

Of them that cannot holde ther water.

The Causes.

¶ The weaknesse of the retraction and great strengthe of attractyon in the raynes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Great thurst, and inuoluntarye makyng of water.

¶ Remedies.

Capt. xli.

Agaynst

AGaynst thys dysease gyue the pacient the blader of a goate or of a blacke shepe, or els of a Bull made to pouder, giue it him to drik w̄ vyneger & water when he goeth to bed. Const.

Giue hym for .iii. dayes at the wane of the moone, the bladder of a fresh water fysshe. Dioscor.

The brayne of a Hare gyuen in wyne to drinke, causeth the pacyent to wyth hold his vryne.

Filberdes rostyd are holesome agaynst the distillacion of vrine.

Stampe to pouder a drye blader of a sowe Pygge, giue it in drinke, for it is very good and holesome. Galen.

Item gallingale wythholdeth the flowing of the vryne, ingenderid of the coldnes of the reines and blader Constan.

Itē the blader of a boze rostyd, restraynyth ꝑ incōtinency of ꝑ vryne

The ligthes of a Kid eaten & boūd vnder the naupll wyth holdyth the dystyl-

distillacion of the vryne.

¶ Of inflatyon and swelyng of the Coddes.

The Causes.

¶ Abundance of hote or cold humors falling to the Coddes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Great inflatyon and swelling in the codddes.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xlii.

Dioscor. Plat. If the Coddes be swollen, take bene flouer and temper it wyth ỹ toyce of walwoꝛte, and comon oyle, bind it vnto the coddes it loseth the swellyng therof incontynent,

Of the same operacion are the toyces of Elder and walwoꝛt.

Ryp Goates doung dyssoluid w̄ wine taketh away all the swellyng of the Coddes,

Dioscor. The seed and leaues of Henbane stampt & bound to the coddes take away

away the payne and swellynge ther of. Thys cure is wrought manye wayes, fyrst let the place and fundament be mollifyed wyth ỹ decoctyō of Margeram, and afterwarde the thynges mencioned, before myxt together and made in a plaster, supplt the same tyl he be hole of ỹ swelling

Another forme of plaster is thys, take of marciatō, ware, pitche, shyp rosen, and Terebentine, of Frankensence, Mastycke, Dragons bloud, bole armonike new, of eche like quātitie: after that let hym vse suche a lyke syrupe as thys folowynge. xx. or xl dayes.

Take of veruen, Stychewort, Calament, wyld Margeram, Plātayne, Starewort, Scabiouse, & of the rote of reistharowe, let thē boyle well together, afterward take Frākensence, Dragons bloud, bole Armonycke, Fenegreke. of mastycke. of eche lyke much stampe them and

blend them wyth whytes of egges and put therinto a good quantytie of the forsayd decoction, and gyue it vnto the pacient early and late, so shal he be healid.

Colues dounge, dogges turdes. Gote doũge wyth the ioyce of wall worte and common oyle, is muche worthe.

¶ Of the inflatyon of the yarde.

The causes.

¶ Vaporoule wynde therin conteyned or ỹ arterys being very opẽ

The Sygnes.

¶ Swellynge and payne in the yarde.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xliii.

IFf the yard do swell, and be greuously pained, mingle Waxe and oyle and ỹ ioyce of purslaude together, and applye it vnto the yarde, it is a prouyd remedy.

Put Betony sod in wyne vnto the yarde.

Barly

Barly brayne, sod in wyne & Hony, and bound vnto the yarde as a plaster, taketh awaye the ache and swellyng therof.

Dyue leaues stampt wyth Hony helith the Canker in the yard or els where, also let the place be washed wyth warme vineger and dryed w a lynen cloth, sprynkle theron pouder of gaules, do thys thryse a daye and it shall heale it perfytlitlye in shorte space.

Item the ioyce of water lentyls anoynted vpon the yarde, healythe the yard, Cods, stones, and raynes and suppresseth the flesshely lust. Gilbert

The ioyce of lenttils layd vpon ȳ canker of the yard killeth the same.

Agaynst great desyre to flesshly lust.

The Causes

Vse of hote meates and such as do encrease much seed.

¶ The sygnes nede not to be declaryd.

Remedies.
Cap. xliiii.

Of deer.

HEmlockes bounde to a mans stones, take vtterly awaye all desyre of copulacion.

If Opium, Henbane sede, & mãdrage be mynglid with wax & oyle, in the whyche they haue soden, and the members therwyth be anoynted and a plaster therof beyng made, & bound vnto the coddes, it taketh away the desyer of copulacion

Anoynte oftentymes the membres, with the ioice of Night shade Singreue, and vyneger.

All men and inespecially Dioscorides sayth that Peper, Rue, Tutsayne, Calamint, Castoreũ, wast the sede of generacyon,) by dryuynge it vp) of there propertie and strong heate.

Item

Item let the patde be anoyntyd with oyle, wherin Camfore hath ben resolued, and he shall haue no feruent desyre to it. Constan.

If a mã eate the flowers of a sallow or wyllowe tre, or of a Poplet tree, they wyl make cold al the heate of carnall lust in hym.

Bene flouer made in forme of a plaster and bound vnto the priuye members of a boy, quenchith al concupiscence and suffreth not heares to growe ther. Dioscor. Isaac.

Lettis sede dryeth vp the seede, and quenchith the desyer of copulacion Anyonte the priuye members with the ioyce of Henbane, and the carnal cõcupiscence shalbe quẽchid therbi. Auyen.

¶ Agaynst an apostem or hard swellynge in the matrix.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Wythholdyng of the floures, or paynes in childe bryth, or of an olde

vlcer,

vlcer or in Stamacyon.

The Sygnes.

¶ Sodayne losynge of strengthe. paynes in the head and necke, hardnesse and greke aboutes the share, wyth holdyng of vryne.

¶ Remedies. Capi. xlv.

Ioyce. The ioyce of Lylly sodden with comon cyle mollefyeth hardnes of the matryx and openith the same.

A fomētacion of the water wher in Mallowes or Holy hoke haue ben sodden in, taketh away the hardnes of the Matryx and openith the mouth therof, Wingle Gose greace wyth the ioyce of lekes and anoynte the necke of the matrix, it vnbindeth the same drawen to gether after the issuinge of the floures.

Item cockle, myrhe, white frankēcence, & safron, let them all sethe together in wyne or water, and yf a woman be anoynted therwith it openeth

wyth the narrones of ỹ matrix, and maketh hyr apt to conceptyon.

The rote of walwort soden, and a fomentacyon made therof, helpith all the hardnes and clausures of ỹ matrix. Dioscor.

¶ To provoke the flowres

¶ The Causes.

¶ Oppilatyons in the matryx, abundance of grosse bloud, or after great euacuation, or fatnesse in the wombe.

The Sygnes.

¶ Paynes in the lower partes of the belye, desire to slepe in the same, the intemperance of all the bodye, wytholdyng of water lacke of dyssgestyon and no desire to meate.

Remedies.

Cap. xlvi.

¶ The wyne wherin wylde margeram hath ben sod in, dothe provoke the

the flouers, lykewyse the herbe layd to the matrix in a plaster, or ꝑ fumigacion of the same.

A suppostory or pessarie of cottō dypt in Terbyntyne, doth clense the matrice.

The dregges of oyle put into the matrix, doth clense the same, & brige furth a dead chylde.

The rote of madder made in a pessary hath no lesse strēgthe. Wine of the decoctyon of Calamint or pulyoll dronke, doth quickly prouoke the flouers, but mugwort is much better for the same purpose.

The rote of a Lylye rostid vnder the Embres and stampt wyth oyle. beinge layd to the matrix doth wōderfullye open the same, so doth the sede therof, & also brig furth a dead chyld wythout peryl.

Purslane doth vtterly dissolue all swellinges in the matrix, whether it be dronke emplastered or the place be

be washyd with ỹ decoction therof.

Sethe sage and drinke it, eyther stampe it and lay to the matrix, for both ways it prouoketh the flours, and after burthens.

Holwort dronke and layd to the matrix clensyth the matrix, and taketh away the after burthens after chyld byrthe, neuertheles it is coryliue, and therfore pertlouse.

The flouer of Nigella, Romana, put to the matrix wyth Honye, drawyth out al contentes wyth greate vyolence, wherfore it is perelouse.

Let the roote of gladyn be made lyke a pessarie and anoynt the same wyth oyle de bay or comon oyle, thẽ cast theron pouder of walwort and put it into the matrix al a night, til it prouoke it to blede.

It is very good to make a bath of such herbes as do prouoke the flowres and to washe the membres therwyth, and to receyue the fume ther-

of

of standyng ouer a close stole, suche herbes be those.

Wilde margeram, calamint, sauery, Wynte, Wugworte, Cynamon, Cardamonum. ʒ i. Galingale, Cappares, the rinds of Cassia fistula, et Cassia liguea, fenell sede, sage pulyol, afterward make a pessary or suppository of blacke helebor nigella, Romana Scamonie, wrappid in a lynin cloth, put that into the matrix & wout doubt it wyll prouoke the floures wonderfully.

A pessarye of cotton dypt in oyle wherin coloquintida hath ben sodden is very effectuouse.

The floures longe stoppid are brought furthe wyth a bathe of the decoction of ỹ herbe called bawme.

A pessary of lynen cloth ful of sod garlike heades stampid wyth oyle, is very good.

Also one Cloue of pilled garlyke put into ỹ matrix, doth open ỹ same

Bytter

Bitter Almondes blaūchid & stāpid put to the matrix like a pessari or otherwyse, do drawe forth al fylth & corrupt humors conteyned in ỹ matrix or els where.

Cinamon (haupinge great vertue to prouoke vrine) doth clēse the after burthēs of a womā, and ỹ much better, if it be mynglyd wyth myrre Chickwed rosted vnder the embres and stampid & layde to the matryx. prouoketh the floures.

Ther is no medicine like vnto oyle of lyllyes, yf the members be anoin tyd therwyth, it helithe all dyseases of the matrix.

Pouder of scamony cast vppon a pessary of the rote of malowe dothe bringe forth the flouers, thys haue I proupd.

A bathe made of the decoctyon of Maydē heare and teynworte dothe wounderfullye purge the matryx.

Mugwort

Mugwoꝛte ſtamped and put to the nauyll oꝛ the toyce therof mynglyd wyth myꝛꝛe and made in a peſſary doth pꝛouoke the floures.

Sauery dꝛonke oꝛ emplaſterid to ỹ matrix doth caſt out a dead child

A peſſarye made of Galbanum doth myghtyly pꝛouoke floures.

¶ To ſtoppe the flowers

¶ The Cauſes

¶ The vaynes bꝛoken oꝛ openyd, eroſions in the matrix oꝛ loſinge of a chylde.

The Sygnes.

¶ Change of colour, ſwellynge in the feet and lacke of appetyte.

¶ Remedies. Capt. xlviii.

YF the floures will not ceaſe in ther natural tyme, make a peſſart of goates doũge, and the iuice of ſhepherds purſe oꝛ ribwoꝛt of Plantayne, and put it into the Matrix.

Yarow

Yaro we stampid wyth the water of the decoctyon of ypoquistidos, & the flouers of pomgranate, stoppeth wonderfull.

Make abath of these herbes, Plãtayne, Sheperdes purse, wyld Tassill, and the middel rind of an Oke, and afterward vse this pessary. Take the pouder of a hartes hozne, Ipoquistidos, Acacia, bole armeniake, newe plaster, ware, Talowe of a Gote, and of ỹ whyche remaynethe make a plaster to the raynes & share and it stoppeth Floures or warrintise. Lykewyse make a bathe of the rinde of an Oke, quicken beres, oz seruyce, and plaster, this is of great efficacy.

As many graynes as a womã doth drinke of Cozyander sede, so manye dayes shal the Floures be stoppid.

Apessary oz pouder of cerule oz white lead minglid with pouder of smallage, doth meruelously stop the

Floures.
The ioyce of Lekes stoppeth both the floures and after burthen.
Corall dronke stoppeth the floures so dothe the ashes of brent acornes, cast into the matrix drie, can heale al fylthy and nocim humours.
Acatira made in a pessary, is verye good for the same, lykewyse a great ventose layd to ỹ pappes and kept a hole houre.
Rybwort dronke or made in a pessary stoppith al flux of the Matrix, and there is no medicine comparable vnto thys.
The sede or rote of a water Lylly hath a peculiar vertue.
The water founde in an holowe Oke, is good with Rayne water for the same, so is water of Pulyoll dronke.
A decoctyon af Acorne shales doth meruelously inclose the matrix, and so doth a pessary of mozell.

Sanct

Sanct Johns herbe dronke, doth stope vtterlye both whyte and Red flur. Cinabarys of some men callid dragons bloud hath a maruelouse strengthe to stop the matrix.

¶ For the Moder.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Muche abundance of humors w̄ stopping of the flowers, or the cō tencyon, and putrefaction of sede in the matrix, or great cold in the time of the floures.

The Sygnes.

¶ Sadnesse, pale colour, sluggishnesse, weaknesse in the legges, and in the fytte, desyer to slepe, dotage, losynge of all the senses and boyce, wyth crampes in the legges.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xlviii.

IF a woman be greuid w̄ the moder, stāpe netle leaues & put thē to the Matrix, and let hyr also

drinke parsnepsede with wine, for it is very good and losyth the suffocations and clensith the sede contenid in the matrix.

A pessary of oyle, of bitter almondes, doth asswage the greke vtterly.

This is a principal medecine, let the woman smel to euphorbiū that she may nese or blowe it to hir nosthyrilles then shal she drinke Castoreum cloues, and assofetida.

Also louage, Isope, wormewode, and ferne leaues, sod and made in a plaster, and layde from the nauyl to the share do wonderfullye helpe the Moder.

Sethe wormewod, and Ferne or ether by it self, and stampe them for a plaster therof doth breke the payines of the moder.

A lynnen cloth sod in the lye of the asshes of colewortes, doth take away the ventositte of the matrix.

Triakle, cloyes and garlicke dyssolupd

solupd in stronge hote wyne, is pre-
sent medicine for the Moder, thys
haue I proupd.

Lykewyse dothe a great ventose
wyth much fyre vpon the share: al-
so let hyr receyue stynkinge and fil
thy sauoures at hyr mouth, & a suf-
fumigacion of diuerse swete and o-
doriferous thynges beneth.

Rue sod and stamped in oyle with
hens greace, & gose greese hote layd
betwyxte the nauyll and the share,
is an excellent medicyne.

Nettle sede dronke in wyne, dothe
a swage all paynes in the matrix, &
take awaye the ventositi therof.
A suffumigacion of myrhe doth o-
pen the Matrix beinge inclosyd: so
dothe the fume of Terebentine, recei
ued by the mouth.

Make a pessary of minte, calamint,
Sauery, hilwort and muske wyth
castoreum, put this into the matrix
and let hyr smel Assafetida, and rue

thys

thys haue I proued to be wounder full god.

Also Rue sod in water, and put into the matrix, aswagith the paynes euen so doth the suffumygacyon of galbanum.

Rayne water mynglyd with strōge vineger, and spouted into the nose thrilles, doth soddenly dryue doune the moder, and like vertue haue .xb graynes of Peony dronke w̄ wine.

¶ To helpe conceptyon.

¶ The Causes

¶ Immoderate heate, or coldnesse in matrix or much fatnesse, with diuerse other.

¶ The sygnes be planne.

Remedies.

Cap. xlix.

The suffumigatō of Cocle and Frankēsēce, is very good therfore. An emplaster of laudanū layd to the matrix or the same suffumygated

mygated doth dispose the matrix to
conceyue yf the let come of cold.
A pessary or suffumigacion of Nep
doth drye and heale the moyste, and
cold matrix, but chefly a pessari ma-
de of Theodorico, & scammony, and
put into ỹ matrix: after the natural
stoppyng of the floures, if she vse ỹ
company of a mã, it wil make a bar-
ran woman conceyue.
Herbe Bawme suffumygatyd doth
wounderfully comfort the matrix.
Let a woman eate the matrix or rẽ-
net of an Hare, and she shal cõceiue.
This is a present medicine take ỹ
dounge of an Hare, and the Rennet
therof and mingle them with hony,
and afterwarde make pouder ther-
of, and let the woman drinke ỹ same
thre dayes and thre nightes wyth ỹ
chaunges of Juory, and wythoute
doubt she shal conceyue.
The pouder of the stones of a bore
made in pouder & dronke, doth mar-

uelously helpe conception, likewise doth a bathe made of the decoctyon of rosemary, and of moze efficaci is garlyke sod in oyle of Roses & wol made in a pessary, thys is a pzelente medicine.

If a woman do vse to anoynt her members wyth this oyle she shall concepue without fayle, take of dates a pound of Fistikes a poũde, of Nutmigges, and Cinamoum Ana, ʒ i. of longe Peper, of nuttes of Egypt ana, ʒ i. of gaules, ʒ ii. of Gynger. ʒ i. of Suger a pounde & mingle thẽ with hony and make anoint ment therof.

Also let an egge shell be filled w. ʒ i of greke pitche. ʒ ii. of Castozeum & bynde it vpon the naull, foz it is very good, so is the suffumigacion of Aloes.

Here foloweth a pessary of greate vertue and efficacie foz after burthens and al paines in the matrix & besyde

beſyde thys doth meruelouſly helpe cõceptyon, take ꝑ braynes of a hart or calfe, of grene Ylope, & butter, of gotes mylke, or cowes milke almondes, ſtorax, clarifyed hony, of euery of them. ʒ i. of oyle of ſpike. ʒ ii. then ſtampe thoſe whiche be to be ſtampid and melt the reſt afterward mingle them together, and ꝙ wol make a peſſarye therof, and if the woman vſe it thre dayes and ther vpon vſe the company of man although ſhe hath ben barrayne of lõge tyme yet ſhe ſhall conceyue.

Alſo thys hath ben often prouyd veri good for ꝑ purpoſe take comfery, the rynde of Pomgranattes, ꝑ ſkynne of amedler, the rynd of an oke, the leaues of ſwete breare ana. ʒ i of nut curnels, cloues, and Nutmigges, ana. ʒ i. make pouder of al theſe and of the ſame wyth roſe water make litle balles, and drye them in the ſhadowe, and when you be dyſpo-

ſyd

sid to vse them dissolued, one in rose water and wyth the same bathe the matrix and you shall conceyue wt out doubte.

¶ Of the swellyng in the Pappes.

The Causes.

¶ Much abundãce of hote blond, or the milke therin cõteyned waxed hard lyke to chese.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Great paynes and swellynge in the Pappes.

¶ Remedies. Cap. l.

IF the tetes be swolẽ vp throughe superfluitie of mylke, fyrst of all put it backe wyth poters clape, & vineger or els wyth a baene broken and stampt, and minglyd wyth the white of an egge, or with netils sod in veniger, apply it vnto ꝑ tetes in all increase of the same, & wyth oyle of rosys, it taketh away al swellyng and hardenes of the tetes,

Bynde

Bynde vnto the breſt cromes of breade myxt wᵗ ꝑ ioyce of ſmallage The rote of Colewortes myntes, bene ſtouer all & euery of theſe loſe and dry vp the mylke. Cond.

If there be any holowe vlcer or cãkar in the breſt, gotes dounge tempered with hony, killeth the ſame, & taketh awaye al fylth.

If the head of the tete be anoynted wyth bawme, it taketh away the payne therof.

Item the ordure of a man burnt & applied vnto the tetes, helith the cãkernes and inueterate vlcers.

The leaues of an Oliue tre ſtãpt kyll the Canker and worme in the breſt.

Agaynſt the ſwellyng of the tetes apply malloes ſtãpt, and made hote wyth common oyle, and bynde them to the ſame. Dyoſco.

Henbane ſede ſtampt and put in Macee.

wine

wyne and applyed to the Tetes taketh away the payne therof and of the kyrnels also.

Dyotes. Goates dounge minglid with veniger and brasme and applied for a plaster, lolith wounderfully al swelynge of the brestes.

Cons. Asches made of a dogges head sparsyd vpon ỹ holownes of the breste, that is ingenderyd of a kankar killeth and brekith away al filthe therof: Colues dounge wyth hony and wax is muche worthe and of greate efficacy hereto.

Knot grasse beinge caryed aboute the person, taketh away the swelling of Tetes incontinent.

The greace or fat of a Hedghogge anoynted vpon the Pappes, sleithe the milke therin by openyng of ỹ pores and losyng therof.

Mouse turdes anoynted vpon the brestes wyth water losyth the hardnes, payne and swellyng therof.

Brymstone

Brimstone stampte wyth wyne & plasterid ouer the tetes, brekyth ꝑ hardnes of the same. Isaac.

The shels of partrigis egges stāpt and minglid wyth wax and Tarra, Sigillata do heale the tetes bein redy to fall of wyth ache.

¶ Agaynst the paynes in chylde byrth.

¶ The Causes.

¶ The faynтnesse, or grosse fatnes, or weakenesse of the woman, or the innaturall compynge furthe of the chylde.

¶ The Signes be knowen by womans tellynge,

Remedies.

Cap. li.

AGaynst daungerous chylde byrth, many say that the scrapinges of Dates stones giuē wyth wyne, doth wonderfullye ease womē of ther traualynges in child byrth. Isaac.

Dippe a lynnen clothe in the toyce

of

of stone Perstle or of Coman persly. and put the same into the mouth of the matrix, and it shal cause ỹ dead chyldes delyuerance and the after burdens also, and the same beinge dronke in any kynde of drinke clen syth the matrix and the chyld of all grosse humors.

Oke ferne stampt and plasteryd vpon the feete of the traualing woman, causeth the chyld byrthe ether a lyue or dead.

Luteen. If a woman drinke mayden heare in wine, it causeth spedy deliuerãce

Peter, Lu. Item drinke made of Castoreum is very good in suche causes.

Also if the priuitpes of a woman be anoynted with ỹ ashes of an asses houfe, it is a very good and easy remedy.

Also geue vnto a woman in thys case an other womãs mylke to drink it causeth spedy delyuerance.

Gilbert Stampe Veruen, and giue it to a traua

trauaylyng woman to drynke with water, it causeth delyuerance also.

Item myrhe geuen to drynke in warme wine, the quantytie of a big nut, causeth delyuerance of ỹ childe eyther quycke or deade.

Dragance bound to the pryuityes of a woman in labor, causeth her to be delyuered incontinent, but there must hede be taken, that it be quickly remouyd, least it drawe forthe the matrix wyth all.

Sethe Mugwort in water & plaster it hote vpõ the nauyl & thighes of a woman laborynge wyth child, it causeth both child byrth and ỹ after burden also, if it tary longe there, it wil cause ỹ matrix to folow vpõ. Rogerius.

The toyce of Lekes hath a mighty operacion in thys case, if it be drõke wyth warme water,

The toyce of Figges or pouder of Dyttayne, gyuen to a woman

that

that labozynge in child hath the Ague, with water, yf she haue not the Ague, wyth wine, it causeth ỹ dead chylde in hyz wombe to issue fozthe A hozse turde dzonke and suffumygated causeth delyuerance, as well of the secondines as of the chyld.

Item take pyony sede, when it is blacke, stampe it and blend it wyth oyle, and anoynt the loynes, and pzi uytes of a woman traualinge with chyld, it maketh delyuerance of the chyld in hyz wombe without paine.

A suffumigacion made of the hoznes and houfes, of Goates moueth myghtily the matrix to deliuerance.

Take of Betony sodden w̃ water and hony. ʒ. i, it hasteneth the delyuerance, and delyuereth ỹ labozynge woman out of her daunger, but in any case beware that there be no peres in the house wherin the woman traualeth foz they are very hurtfull

and

and do not suffre the matrix easyly to open,

If the woman cannot easyly be ryd of the after burded, take borage and leke blades, and the iuice of parsly rotes, giue the same wyth oyle & it shalbe delyuerd incontinent.

The leaues of Juniper, dronke with water and hony, causeth the delyuerance of the child and of the secondynes, and after burden. Constan.

Dyssolue a swalowes nest wyth water, straine it, and drinke, it causeth the byrth of the childe to be byrth easy.

¶ The paynes after child byrthe.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Colde takyn in the berynge of the child, wyth dyuers other.

¶ The sygnes be manifest.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. lii.

For ỹ payne, after child byrthe, take ỹ yolkes of egges mightyly sodden in water, breke thē to peces & mingle thē with suet and the ioyce of Mugworte, and Cumyn, and make a plaster therof.

Sethe onyons in water and after stampe them wyth oyle and Cumin & yolkes of egges, it is verye good, applied in like forme as the other.

Sethe in wyne or water, the rotes of maryshe mallowe, and walwort, and stampe them wel, & mingle them with Cōmon oyle warme, and make a plaster.

Dioſco. Let Baye berys, beinge betē to pouder, be put vpon hote Coles, & let the woman receyue vp the fume therof closelye, it helpith muche the payne of the matrix, and conception and wasteth the superfluytyes of the Matrix, also it causethe delyuerance.

For

¶ For the Goute.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Muche surfettynge and dronke nesse, to much accompaninge wyth women, imoderat exercise, long stā dynge, and such lyke.

¶ The Signes.

¶ Greate paynes and swellyng in the toyntes chyefly in spryngtime, and herueſt.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. liii

THe toynte sickncs is thus deuidid into sciatica, whiche is in ỹ huckle bone. Podagra, ỹ gout of the legges and feete, and Chiragra, the goute of the fingers, & Arthritica which is in euery other parte of the body.

Towne cresses stampt & made in a plaster wyth suete, taketh away the toynte sycknes longe hanging vpō a man afore, yf it be vsyd.

Asphaltuum made in a plaster wȳ Droses.

salte Peter heleth the ioynt sickues and the goute.

Isaac. Water of the decoction of Rape. throughe the worthig therof. helith the payne of the ioynte sycknes, & goute of his owne propetty.

Dioscor. Cost or dett in plasterid vpon the goute, and disese called sciatica, heayth the same, by drawynge out the humors from the bottom: and after the same sort, it is good for them. ỹ haue the palsy, and ioynte syckneg. The toote of a holyhoke or marish mallow, stampt and myxte wyth ỹ grease of an old hogge, healith the goute within thre dayes.

Playntayne leaues plasteryd wi freshe greace, is a good remedye to take away the payne and swellyng of the goute. The sede therof also vsed in a plaster, is a great helpe a gaynst the gote

Water. The leaues of Cresses myxt with brasse and vinerger, and emplaste red

eyd vpon ꝑ greke ar, of much effect

Itē take musterd sede, a litle bread dry Frygges, hony and as much vyneger as you wyll, put them all to gether, and bind it to the greke.

Take the flesshe of a fat Catte, the greace of a Gose, of a graye, and of a Fox, & the mary of a Hartes horne Iuy, Sage, Rue, Myrgins Mare, Frankensence, the yolkes of rostyd egges, Snayles, put them all in an earthen pot that hath a hole made in the botome for the nones, and let it be close aboue wyth past that no ayre may issewe forth at all, and put vnder the same pot, another whole pot & close thē together and put the nethermost in ground, & as it were burye it in earthe, and compasse it about wyth fyre aboue, & ther wyll distill a wonderfull good oyntmēt out of the vpper moost pot whyche wylbe good for the cold goute. Gilbert.

Agaynst the cold and swellyng

Goute, take stale grese, and the whi-
tes of egges, beate them together a
good while & mingle together brim-
stone, the rote of red Dockes quicke
siluer without ant fier, vse the same
plastered vpon some lether, early &
late, let it be renued, it shall cause it
to ytche greatly, but yet doubte no-
thynge of it, for it wyl heale thee.

Also thys plaster folowinge hath
ben proued of thys Gylbert & is an
wonderfull inuencion. Take of the
bare earthe of Emetes. ʒ iiii. of bar-
ly branne. ʒ i. of Rose. ℥ & a halfe, of
bene floure. ℥ & a half, malowes mā
drage ana. ℥ vi. sethe the mallowes
and mandrage in thre pound of wa
ter vnto halfe, and make therwyth
the other medycines beaten to pou-
der in a morter, and myngle ther-
wyth Wax and yolkes of egges, of
Safron. ʒ iii. kneade them all well
together, & it shall nede none other
plaster or medicine.

An

An other plaster whyche is to be vsed when the grefe is mooste vehement, Take of hony combe. ℥ i. and of the mylke of Barlye stypen in Rose water and Rayne water mingled together. ℥ i. and a halfe, mingle thē together in a morter, and blyende them well wyth the whyte of an egge, make a cerupe, and applye it, is very good.

Item sethe syxe Backes, or Rere mysy in Rayne water, & afterwarde strepne it, and put therto of oyle of Roses, and bowes of Wyllowes, & sethe them vnto the consumpcyon of the Oyle, it is much worth both in a hote and cold cause, for it hathe an vnknowen vertue.

Shyp Pytche, and salt Ammoniake myxte together, is a syngular helpe for them whyche haue the Crampe. Dioscor.

Item Betony stampte and pla-

stered vpon the greke of the Goute, easeth the same, and the decoctyon therof being dronke doth the same soner.

Take oyle of Henbane anoynted vpon the greke of the goute taketh away the payne.

Item a bathe made of the decoctiō of stewort taketh awai al gouts

Tyme stampt wyth the whyte of an egge and applied for a plaster is a good and helthful medicine for ȳ Joynte sycknes, and especyallye the sciatica.

Take Bay berys and the leaues of Rue, Tyme, Vrgayne, Pennyrial, old sope, myngle them together and frye them and apply them vpō the hote goute, wyth towe, the place beinge fyrst anoynted w̄ Honye, it taketh away the goute and al other grefes.

Thys is a precious oyntment agaynst al gote and ioynte sycknes,

take

take the thre sortes of Snayles gathered in Maye, and put them in a frying panne, vse it for an oyntmēt

Thys folowynge is approued remedye, in all cases, wythout purgacion, anoynt the place wyth ỹ toyce of Galyngale and of artychokes, or lay a spounge vpon the grefe dipte in warme wyne of the decoction of comin, it wyl draw out the hurtful humores, it hath ben proupd.

Harés dounge discomperd w̄ warme wine, and plastered, heleth vtterly those ỹ haue the sciatica, thoughe they be past hope. Re.

Anoyntment made of hartes horne is good for the same disease also.

This is a most assurid oyntmente agaynst al old goutes and toyntes sickenes & agaynst the palsye. Take For flesh and sethe it in good wyne tyll it faule from the bones, afterward stampe the flesche myghtylye, beinge hote and wrynge out ỹ toyce Gilbert

ther

therof and sethe the same toyce tyll it be as thicke as an ointment, after warde put a lytle red wax therunto and litle of pouder of Mastycke of Castoreum bdelit, myrre Bayberis a quantitie of eukorbium and a litle of muske, and let them be incorporatyd all together as anoyntment.

Another most certayne approuyd oyntment. Take abygge roote of Bryonye, & make it hollow and put into the holownes therof ỹ toyce of Helleboz, Calamint. Tyme, oz Rue, vnto two hollow partes and let the thyrde parte remayne emptye, and put the pouders therin mencyoned. in the formare oyntment. Pyzetozy the roote of Gētian, and hermodactiles, and put therto Petroleum oz sume olde oyle and Ware, and let it be stopped with Potters claye oz paste, and let it be put in the embres there let it boyle a good whyle and after

afterwarde stampe it, and wrynge out the ioyce, vse it for anoyntmen.

Another oyntment of efficacye, therunto, take the ioyce of a wylde Cucummer rote, grene Grapes, partritoyre, the leaues and beryes of Ivye, Juniper berys, euforbium, Castoreū, the fat of a Gripe, of a Gose, of a Heron, of a Fox, and of a bere then take a fat Cat and pull of the skynne, and fyll hyr wyth all these forsayd thinges, and let it rost well vpon o spit agaynst the fyre, and let the drippyng that cometh of her be kepte and resolue a lytle Wax ther in, and annoynte the grefe therewyth.

Item kyl a whelpe of .xxx. dayes olde and anoynt the payneful grefe, wyth the bloud of the sayd Welpe, it is very good.

Item sethe the flesche of the sayd whelpe in wyne, wyth Rue Betany Fen-

Fenigreke, Egrymony and Sage, afterward stampe them al together and put to a litle mary of a Hartes bone, & a fewe asshes sethe it in maner of anoyntment, and anoynte the place, it is very good.

In a great and extreme payne of the ioynt sycknes, take a whelpe of the age foresayd and rost hym, and cut him in the middes alongyst the backe, and applye it hote, it is very good, and much worthe.

Const. Item seth Rue and Sage, in oyle together and beinge hote stamped, apply it to the greke, it wyl alay the payne incontinet.

Constan. Boyle the ioyce of Henbane in ỹ greace of hogge, and put ther vnto a litle wax and anoint the greke ther with: ỹ herbe it selfe also sod in wine and bound vnto the greke appesith it immediatly.

A plaster made of the rote of walwort and Hermodactiles, stampte wyth

wyth Hogges grese, and boũd vn-
to the cold goute, helpeth the same.

A plaster made of Ore, and Hog-
ges dounge sodden in veniger, and
Rauens grese, cattes grese, or Hea-
rons grese, is very good against an
immoderate payn. Make to pouder
ʒ i. of Opiũ minglid wyth Saffrõ
and yolkes of Egges, and oyle of
Rosys, thys myghtylye asswagithe
and restraneth the matter.

Item take Emetes and the egges
of them, and a litle of ỹ earth wher-
in they dyd abide and comon salte,
mengle them w̃ the grese of an olde
Hogge, and beinge put betwyne a
clothe of lynnen applye it vnto the
greke.

Wisselto boylid in water and the
greke beinge bathid wyth the sayde
water hath great helpe therby.

Item ashes of burnt Tyme myn
gled w̃ the whyte of an egge & pla-
sterid vpon the place, brekith gout

and

and dzaweth out the hurtfulnes.

A bathe wherin emetes and there egges beinge stampte haue ben sod den dothe quyckly heale an old and almost incurable ioynt syknes.

Item.

Gotes dounge takith away the hardenes & swellyng of ỳ ioyntes.

Grene Rue plasterid wyth Salt and Hony, taketh away the payne.

Thys confectyon is most pzo-per, and certayne medycine foz those that haue the ioynte syckness.

Constan.

Take of Sauayne. ʒ ii. of Pe-per, of Iuy, and Rue, leaues, Ana. ʒ vi. of Germander. ʒ ii. gyue the sam to the pacyent wyth wyne.

Item boyle Mules pysse wyth wax, oyle, and litarge, make a pla-ster therof and it wyll remedye.

If the grefe be myrte wyth swel-ling, take of beanes, ʒ iiii. v. yolkes of Egges, blende them together, and plaster them vpon the grefe.

Item

Item Baye leaues sodde in water, and myxte wyth water of Purseland: yf the grese be washed there wyth, it muche helpythe.

Take of Lyons grese. ii. pounde of wax, a pound, of Mastycke, oyle ʒ iiii. it vtterly taketh awai al grefe of the toyntes.

Item anoyntement of a Catte helpythe the pacyente in one daye, yf it be made after thys fashyon, it is very good.

Take a fat slayde Catte hyr bones beinge pullyd from the flesshe, stampe it myghtylye, and put it in the belly of a fat Gose, and put salte grese therynto wyth Peper, a mustardsede, of Dragons, of Pellytorye, of wormewoode, Garlicke and beires suet. Ana. ʒ. i. of wax. ʒ ii. roste it, and kepe the drippynge.

Mynge the asshes of Colewortes, burnt with freshe hoggys grese anoynte the Goute there wyth, it wyll hele

Galen

heale it in thre dayes.

The dounge of a storke mixt with hogges grece, helith alonge contynuyd Goute.

Temper persly and oyle of Rosys wyth womans mylke, and anoynte the grefe therwyth.

Thys potion folowinge, is wounderful good for the goute and toynt sicknes, take of hermodactill. ʒ iiii. of Cummin and Ginger, ana. ʒ i. gene therof at once vnto ỳ pacīēt, ʒ ii.

Gaber

Hermodactil made in a plaster wᵗ bentger, is very good.

Peper plasterid vpon the grefe warmeth the Joyntes and sinowes so that there is no medicine like vnto it.

Galen. 12

Flebothomy or the cuttynge of a vayne next the gretest toynt, is very good.

The rote of wild Mallowe stāped with stale grese, and plasterd helith the goute in thre dayes.

Take

Take of Amoniacke and pitche lyke quantytie, mingle it and make it in a plaster it is a singular medicyne for the goute. Dioscor.

Oyle sod in water & honye plastetyd with cokle (after that the pacient hath bathid the grese with water) healith the disease.

Take a good deale of wormewode of the rootes of Walworte, of whete brane, of dunge and salt, let them sethe together in vyneger tyll the Vineger be cõsumed, afterward stampe it and applye it hote.

Rattes turdes stampte and mingled wyth olde grese losyth all swellynges of a cold cause.

Item coluer dounge sodden in wyne, tyll the wyne be consumyd & plastertd, helith the goute.

Take halfe a pound of wax, of oyle olyue. v. pound of good wyne a pound, let them sethe together til the wyne be consumyd, afterwarde

mingle therto. ℥ ii. of Euphorbium made to pouder, make an oyntment therof it hath bē prouid in the gout and ioynte sycknes.

Take a dramme of the iuice of popler rind, drinke it, for it is very good.

Sethe a deade Wesyll tyll the flesche faule from the bones, strayne it wyth oyle, and mingle ware therynto and anoynte the ioynte grefe therwyth, and the great swyne Pokes, it mightyly healeth all corrupcion of the sinowes and Ioyntes.

Sethe nettels that growe in hote and drye ground in lye made of the ashes of a Vine, and wyth the same lye beinge hote washe the grefe and plaster the nettels vpon it, it is very good in all aches of the goute

Sethe salte and syfted Whete branne, hony, and red wyne tyl they be thicke, and so applie it vnto the grefe.

Be sure of this one thinge that

in

in some cause medicines ꝑ are made (except they be purgyng, or breking or at the lest except some sufficiente euacuacio of ꝑ matter gobek ore) do not gretli helpe, therfore let the hote humour be purged wyth an electu ary made of the ioyce of rosys.

Let those pacientes be wel ordred and warely and let the matter be by lytle, and lytle purged, that the nou rysshynge vertue be not dystroyed, for in Pilles many thynges are re ceyued that dra we wyth vyolence, as euphorbium, harmodactill, Col loquitida, Turbith, scamonye, whi che all are as it were poyson, & ther fore vndiscretly mynystred causeth fayntnesse thrōughe the debilitie of vitalll sperites, in that nature can not with stand the matter, and such thynges are neuer mynystred ex cept they haue stonde setteled a good whyle after commixtyon, and

full ordryng, so that the strengthe & violent operacion of them is mynished, by longe tarynge, and settinge. And yet is not theyr whole vertue distroyd, but theyr operacio is better and helthfuller.

Constan. Item wylde myntes that growe in holes, made in an oyntment delyuerithe him ỹ hath the Sciatica, and

Gilbert. goute of his grefe, by heating & drawinge furthe the matter.

Yf the grefe be two out ragyous take of Opium. ʒ i. of Saffron. ʒ iii. mingle them wyth. iiii. yolkes of Egges, or .v. and plaster the same vpon the grefe, for it myghtyly aswagithe the paynes and restrayneth the corruptyon

Item Gotes dounge sodden with cattes grese, or the fat of a rauen, or vulture, is much worth in this case.

The dounge of a storke mixte wi hogges suet, is very good also.

Aboue and more force then all thinges

chynges els is to kepe the belly low se at al tymes.

The ioyce of sallowe or willowe rote myrt with oyle of rosys is wo-derful good for the goute. Galen.

Agaynst the choppyng or ruptures.

The Causes.

Muche goynge in cold wyndes and dryneſſe.

The signes nede no declaracyō.

Remedies.

Capi. liiii.

Hemlocke leaues stampte and dryed & so made in a plaster, heale al ruptures or choppin ges within .ix. or .x. dayes.

Englishe Galangale healeth the choppynges, & depe woundes.

Lyuerwoꝛte stampte and dronke wyth wyne, euery day is helthfull & good.

Yong Hares dressed & orderyd as hony in maner of Pylles, and so my

nastrid, do close vp and make hole choppes and ruptures.

Item hartes dounge nyght wyth Hony and geuen often vnto the pacyent to drynke, in the bignes of a beane closeth vp the ruptures nigh tylye.

Let the heade of a gote besodde heare and al, ỹ in water of a gourd, and eate the meate therof, or drinke the water, it maketh all the inward pattes of a man hole and sounde.

¶ Of the the Agew called ephimera which endureth but one daye.

¶ The Causes

¶ The vital spirites in a wonderfull vnnaturall heate wythout putrefactyon, which cometh of muche watchyng, sadnesse, angre, hõger, or dronkenesse.

¶ The Sygnes,

¶ Great heate in the body with a feuer & ending in a sweat or vapour.

Reme-

Remedies.
Capi.lv.

Fyrst make a syrupe of the decoc tion of saũders, and the floures of water Lylies, then let the pa cyent auoyde and eschewe all thyn ges that burne the hart, and al that are grosse and hote, and if the vital spirites be in flamid chefly aboue al thynges bringe the pacient in a sott slepe, and let hym smell to Camfore wyth rose water, and violettes and suche lyke, and mynyster thynges that cause coldnes and comfort the harte, as Margarites, and Sãders, and the scrappynge of Iuorye, or let hym be anoyntyd wyth oyle of Ro sis and Nenufar, vpõ the brest and plasture theron cold thynges tem perid wyth Uenyger, and it is veri good against the heate: if ỹ natural spirits be inflamid take cold sirops

and electuaryes that cause coldnes as are suger, Rosys, and Violettes and plaster the rosys and saunders vpon the lyuer, but if it be of a cold cause beware of letting of bloud, to ingender more cold therby & specyally if it be with a rewme.

Gyue vnto the pacyent Rose water newlye made myxt with Suger or violettes, and let hym smel to basyl, yet let him not smel to other swete sauours, ỹ be hote, and in a hote rewmatike cause, let him vse a cold fomentation and oyntment, but chefelye if it cume of ouermuche labor, or copulacion or heate of the ayre and suche lyke, let the holownes of the hãdes and the soules of the fete be anoyntid with oyle of Violetes rosys womans mylke, also anoynte the backe bone, the forehead and tẽples wyth oyle of rosys, Popilion, womans mylke that gyueth a woman chyld sucke, and let hys meate

and

and drynke be of lyght degestyon, and colde, but if it be of ouer muche labor, or of ouer muche emptines he must be nourysshed with the restŏptiues and confortatyues, yf he cānot swete, this wyl heate hym incontynent and minister occasion vnto the pacient to swete.

Let the leaues of Sallowe tre & Holyhoke, Violettes and rosis, and suche lyke boyle together in water, wherin put a great clothe, & let the pacyent be wrapped in the same beyng warme and couerid therwyth tyll he swete, and afterward let him washe his feete armes legges in the same decoction.

Item the ioyce of Cucumers w̄ oyle of rosys anoyntid vpō the pulsys, and vpon the harte, asswagethe the heate of the ague. Dyete.

Platearius had a certayne pacīēt destytute of strengthe, and put hym in a bathe of water, wherin sodden

egges

Egges were resoluid, and after the bathynge he departyd stronge.

Put a grene Gourde in paste, and bake it in an Ouen, and after wrynge out the ioyce and put it into a pot and seeth therin Henisflesche or of some other bryde (fyrste well washte with wyne and salt) and a fewe graynes of whete and Barlye Lycorice, gume of Arabike, dragõs Rosys, floures of water Lylyes, Sewozte, Almondes, of the gume of þ Almound tree, Basil, Reasons, myrabolans. Sebesten sede, the sedes of a gourd, Mellon and Cucumer, being al clene drest put thẽ in a pot well closyd wyth claye, and let thẽ boyle tyl the thyrde part be washid afterwarde straine it, and put suger into the strayner, & make a Syrupe therof and giue it vnto the pacient, it restorith very wel, & temperately colythe and helthfullye comforthe faynting persons.

Of

¶ Of a contynuall Agew.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Abūdance of putrefyed humors conteyned within the vaynes.

The Sygnes.

¶ Contynuall heate and paynes vnto the ende of the Feuer.

Remedies.

Capi. lvi.

TO mytigate the ouer much he Matte. te in a continuall Agew, sethe Colewort leaues with oyle of Rosys, and plaster it vpon the stomake.

The same thynge may be done of Willow leaues, Mozel and flewort

A certayne curious practicionar shewed me foz a certaynte, ỹ Pympernell dronke wyth warme water taketh away the contynuall Feuer.

Put the sede of Flewozte hole Auycen. in water all a nyghte, then let it be strayned and put therto Suger, & gyue it vnto the pacient it colethe,

and

and intollerable heate of sharpe Agewes.

Syrup of nenufur dothe mightyly heale sharpe Agewes.

Galen. Item yf the Agewe be not verye sharpe, let the pacyent dryncke colde wyne myxt wyth water, it openythe the stoppynges wythin, & bringithe furth corruptyõ throughe the bryn and confortethe weake members.

Dioscorides sayeth that yf the pacyente dryncke a greate deale of colde water the intollerable heate wylbe extyngusched therby.

In this cause apples that are callyd bytter swetes are very good.

¶ Of the tertian Feuer.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Much chollericke humor putrefyenge in the sensible partes of the bodye.

The Synges.

¶ To haue a fyt euery other day and not to endure aboue .xii. hours.

Remedies

Remedies.
Capi.lvii.

If it be the right Tertiã, giue vn to the pacyent to dzynke, the ioyce of Dendelyon before comming of the fit. iii. or. iiii. times and the agew shall go from hym thys am I sure of.

The matter being digestyd cause thy self to be let bloud in the fourth or fyft houres before the coming of the fit and yf it so be ther go before any tokens of digestiõ, he shal haue the Agewe no more.

The matter beinge digestid make a plaster vpon the pulses of the arms of the lesser nettel that groweth in a very dzye and warme place stampte with much salt, for shortly after the Feuer shall cease.

Mingle Radyshe roote beinge stampt, with wheate bzanne, and make a plaster apply it betwene the nauyl and the share, that the matter being

beinge fyrst digestid he shoulde not perceue the payne and wringinges thys remedye hath ben prouyd agaynst al kynde of Tertian feuers.

The ioyce of Ribwort geuē before the fyt do com, taketh away ꝑ same

Diuers. Of the same operacion are. iii. plantayn rotes stampt and dronke with water before the fyt come.

Thre graynes of Coryander put in a rere egge and geuen to the pacyent to sup of after the. iii. or. iiii. fyt wyl delyuer hym of the Agew.

The ioyce of sower grapes dyd. ii dayes in the morynyng, taketh away the Tertian Feuer.

To take away al terttā feuers, take mellilot. Celydone, whyte & blacke Pepper, netels, and salte Peter wel bound vnto the pulsis of the armes this was tryed by a practionar.

The ioyce of pympernell dronke as the fit comith doth vtterli take it awaye.

Of

Of the same operacion is cythozy, the same thynge worketh the ioyce of Parselye drouke after the same fashyon.

Item stampt Veruen leaues and iii. rotes therof dissoluyd in water, take it before the fyt come, & it wyll dryue it away.

Take byne leaues and put them in wyne, & giue the same wyne, ii. or iii. tymes to drynke, & it wyl rid him of the tertian or quartan Feuer. Dyosco.

Rewponticke is a syngular remedye agaynst Feuers.

Take. iii. slippes. of. iii. leuyd grase stampe it and put the ioice in water and drynke the same water, it is very good for the Feuer.

Take Rye branne, the ioyce of Veruen, Syngrene, Nettelles and Plantayne, myngle them to gether with iiii. Egges and plaster it ouer the belye before the comynge of the fyt. Peter, Lu.

The

The iopce of mollen put into the nosthrils of the patient in the commynge of the fit, taketh awaye the dysease.

Gabers The ponder of Chrystall gyuen in wyne and Dendelyon, before the commynge of the Agewe, taketh away the fit therof.

The ponder of Christall gyuen to drinke to a nurse, taketh away ꝑ Agewe from the childrē that she geueth sucke vnto.

Item the lyquor that cometh frō the sodden lyghtes of a Rām, healyth the tertian feuer, and ꝑ diseases of the raynes.

Garlyke bound to the outwarde membres of a man, taketh awai the quodyan and tertian Feuer, but it must be applyed as I vnderstande before the fit come, for by that meanes the matter is drawen to the extremities, that is to saye to the handes & fete so that the principall mē-

bers

bers are holpen.

¶ Of the Quotidian Feuer.

¶ The causes.

Putrefyed flegme, dryuen by nature to all the sensible partes of the body.

The Sygnes.

¶ To haue a fyt euery day about xviii. houres longe.

¶ Remedies. Capi. lviii.

Water.

YF thou wylt spedylye heale the quotidian Feuer, take these approued medicines, geue to the pacient, ʒ ii. of Betonye ʒ i. of Plantayne, wyth the strayninge of them, before the commyng of the fyt, and the pacyente shalbe hole therby.

Geue vnto the pacient thys syrupe, take the leaues of Betonye, the rootes of Persly, of Fenell, of Filipendula, of Mayden heare, of Hartes tounge, of the middell rinde of an elder, Ana, ℥ i. of Agarycke, ʒ i. of oke ferne, ʒ ii. of wylde Tyme, ʒ i.

and much hony as discrecyon wyll geue to be sufficient, it is of muche and great efficacy.

Item stampe crummes of bread and Gall, of eache lyke quantytye, myngle it wyth a soft rosted egge, & oyle of Bayes, or oyle of Cipresse and wete a clothe therin, and apply it ouer the stomake & bellye, it hath ben proued to be very good.

Prouoke vomyt vnto the pacyent wyth an electuary of cassia, and a litle Cinamound wyth the decoctyon of wild cucummer rote: & radysshe rote & vineger made in a sirupe wyth hony, is very good.

Take the rote of Galingale, and the sedes of Radisshe, and the sede of Orenche, the rote of blacke helleboz and as muche Honye and Vyneger as shalbe thoughte sufficient, mingle them together and let them seth to halfe, and let the pacyent drynke therof,

therof .ii. houres before the fyt cõeth, and afterward let hym eate nothig in fyue houres or at least in a good space after.

Item geue vnto the patiente before the fyt come vpon two pennye weightes of bay berys made to pouder wyth a soft Egge, or pults & without doubt the pacyent shalbe made hole.

Mustard eaten before the cominge of the fyt, expellith ỹ cold & Feuers ỹ come by course, as in Quotidians and Quartaynes. Macer.

Item Isope geuen wyth water & hony, purgeth flymy humors.

After purgacyon of the hole bodye apply vnto the vaynes of both the Armes, thys plaster folowynge.

Take foure leaues of Nettelles, of Mogrel, & of Sengrene Ana. m.i. of Cobwebes, ʒ ii. as muche Comen Salte as shalbe thought sufficyent stampe them all together, and Galen

S.ii. make

make a plaster.

One sayth in his boke of practy ses, that he hath helid manye of the Quotidian Feuer, with the middel rynd of an elder. giuen with warme warter, or with the rind of a nut tre giuē after the same maner, & with .ir. graines of lesse spurge or of pyony. but these thinges ar to be ministrid vnto stronge men and laborious.

Peter Gyue vnto the pacyente, womans mylke, ỹ gyueth a man chyld sucke, wyth water, eyther before the fyt or in the fyt, it shall so heale hym.

Take .ir. rotes of waul wort, of ỹ bignes of a mans fynger, cut them in peces and stampe them & strayne them wyth Ale or wᵗ whyte wyne, & giue therof vnto the pacyent before the hour of his fit, and let hym not slepe in any case.

The lyuer of a Hare dried and gi uen to drynke wyth water, take the away the Feuer.

Take

Take of agaryeke.ʒ.i. giue it vn-
to the pacient to drinke wyth wine
and hony, it taketh away al feuers
Quotidians, tertians, and quartai-
nes, through purginge slimy & cor-
ruptiue humors.

Take wyne and myngle it wyth Fistula.
Asses bloud, drinke the same, for it
healeth the Quotidian Feuer.

¶ Of a quartayne feuer.

¶ The Causes.

¶ Melancholy putrefyed, hauyng
recourse to diuersi partes of man.

The Sygnes.

¶ To haue two good dayes, and
the thyrd a sorefyt.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. lix.

TO take away the Quartayne
Agewe, giue vnto the pacient
thre or foure pilles as folowe, take
of opium, of brimstone, myrhe Aga-
ricke, Rue leaues, cassia Fistula, A-
ana. ʒ i, mingle them wyth the ioyce

of Wormewoode, and make pylles in the bignis of a beane, gyue vnto the pacyent before the fyt do come on hym.

Item Trochiskes are of certayn prouyd, where wyth manye haue ben healed of the Agewe at once drynckynge, but they ar best in quotydyan Feuers. Take of Rue, of alū, Myrhe, Optū, ana. ʒ. ℈ a half of safron. ʒ ii. cassia fistula. ʒ ii. of quicke Brymstone. ℥ ii, of Henbane, ℥ vi. make Trochiskes and gyue thē wyth water.

Also Beres flesshe eaten healethe the Quartayne Feuer.

Item stronge wine wherin Egrimonye hath ben sodden, healeth the Quartayne Feuer.

Make a hole in a beane, and put therinto the smale stynkynge wormes that brede in paper or wod called Cimices, they take awai ỹ feuer

Item cynkfoyle stampte wyth a lytle

lytle Peper and dronke before ꝑ fit
come, is good agaynst ꝑ quartayne.

The ioyce of Mollen dronke be-
fore the fyt, sleeth the same.

Item yarow giuen to drinke be-
fore the fyt cometh wyth wyne, ta-
keth away the Quartayne.

Item the ioyce of Camomill be-
inge dronke before the fyt, takyth a-
way the feuer.

Take Alla fetida, Rue leaues, pe-
per ana. ʒ ii. mingle them wyth ho-
nye, giue them vnto the pacient, ii.
houres before the commynge of the
fyt as bygge as a Chest nut, it hath
ben prouyd.

A swallowes donge dronke taketh
away the Feuer Quartayne.

The ioyce of hozle houke dronke ⁊
vsyd. x. dayes taketh a waye bothe
the Tirtian and quartayne feuer.

The ioyce of mugwozte myxt with
oyle ⁊ gyuē vnto the pacīēt warme

iii.dayes,taketh away the feuer.

Take of Dragons bloud and wild Tyme,of eche in lyke quantitie, as muche as shall suffice,sethe them in water til it be thycke,and after warde mingle,ther vnto of the stone called Lazulus.ʒ ii,geue vnto the pacient therof the space of.iii.dayes one ʒ,a day,the fyrst day it taketh away the rigorousnes,the seconde the fyt, the thyrd day it healeth al together perfitly,this same hath ben prouyd.

Item Bryony stampt and plasteryd vnto the pulses of the temples & armes before the fyt come, taketh away the quartayne Agewe.

Circan

Item Assafetida sodden in wyne, put it in a holowe rote of soubread and put therinto suger,giue it vnto the pacient before the fit(& a purgacion ministred before it),it helith.

Gyue vnto the pacyent to drinke before his fit the sedes of Henbane, Mandrage,ana,ʒ ii.Assafetida.ʒi.

and

and a half, and it wyll heale hym.

Let the pacient fast al a hole daye before his fit come on hym, and let hym watche all the nyght after, in ye morning rost him a Partriche, and let him eate therof, & let hym drinke good wyne & stronge, & let him eate no other thyng al ye daye, and afterward, let hym slepe hys fyll.

Thys same also is namid to be a helthfull medycine, Azarabacca, if it be freshe gathered, stampe it, & seth it a litle while in wyne, & let ye wine be geuen vnto the pacięt. ii. houers before his fyt, yf the matter lye in ye stomake, it causeth vometynge, if other wher it wastyth it.

The matter beinge digestyd giue vnto the pacyent before hys fyt a litle oyle of Zenoper, (a purgacio presuppolid) it is of much strength in the Quartayne Agewe.

Giue vnto the pacient. iii. graynes of Iuy gume.

Take

Take the rote of sperage let them seth a good while in water, and giue therof vnto the pacient that hath a Feuer quartayne, viii. dayes, and the is a wonderfull helpe therin.

The iuyce of rybworte, dronke w warme water and hony, two houres before hys fit come vpon hym, taketh away the quartayne agewe.

Of ỹ same operacion are, iiii. rotes of plātayne stāpt & dronke w water

Fyll a henne ỹ is but a yere old w persly and Basyll, as much as shal be thought sufficient, & put into her al the hole substāce of a rawe egge beside the shell, and salt sufficiente and put hyr in past, and bake it vpon the herthe vnder some vessell & giue vnto the pacient one part therof one daye, and so muche another daye, & let him eate no other thyng. it is good also for the tertiā & quotidiā feuer, it prouoketh vrine & diste kith ỹ matter & taketh awai ỹ feuer

The

The blood of an Asse anoyntyd ouer ỹ backe bone whyle it is freshe and warme, takith away the quartayne Agewe. Contra.

Wyne of the decoctyon of the rote of Genstan is good, for let the pacyent drynke therof, and it shall take ỹ Feuer away.

Take holwoorte & henbonge and stampe them together, distemper thẽ wyth whyte wyne strayne it, & giue it vnto the patient before the commynge of hys fyt.

Certayne practionars say that turmentil dronke before the fyt losyth the Quartayne.

Put a skorpion in oyle, & let the soles of the fete & palmes of ỹ hãd be anoyntid therwith & the forhed and backe bone before ỹ fit comith, it expellith both the quartayne, quotidã and tertian Feuer. Myr

The fat of a vulture myxt w̃ oyle, if the patient be anoyntid therwith

it

it dryueth away the quartayne.

Water. Take.iiii. leaues, and.iiii. rotes of Veruẽ seth them in wyne, and let ỹ paciẽt dryncke ỹ same before his fit,

Wilcor. Calamint giuen before the fyt, taketh away ỹ quartayne. Wyld margeram doth extenuat & wast ỹ fits.

Calamint, wilde Margeram, Pennyryll, Buglosse, Borage, Hartestonge. sene, the ryndes of the rote of tamarike, & of asshe, betony, iarmander, Tyme, and wild Time Ana. ℥ i. of Betony. m. i. of Mugworte, of eygrimony, of Sperage, m. i let them seth al together in whyt wyne, and put a litle hony therto, let the paciẽt dryncke therof, morning and euening it mightyly wasteth choler adust & melancholy.

Take of Violettes, of Borage Flours, of sene, time, and wyld tyme ana. ℥ i. & a half, Myrabolans, Cytryn, rewebarbe ana. ʒ i, sethe them vnto the. iiii. parte, then streyne it & so

so sethe it agayne tyll it be brought to the full poynte of. ℥ ii. or. i. & in ye end of the decoctiõ put to rewbarbe and let it be sharpnyd wyth. ℥ i. of spurge, or of the ioyce of scamonie, and giue it an houre before hys fyt came on hym, and without doubt it wil heale all Quartaynes.

A cure prouyd of one often tymes, before the fyt gyue all the sortes of myrabolans, & sene with cynabaris made to pouder, put therinto a litle of spurge wyth creame of cuenynge mylke, and if the pacięt be a womã, & ful of choler, put therto rewbarbe

Take Nep, stampe it and wrynge out the ioyce and drynke it w̃ wine it losith al the hole matter into swet and so taketh away hys disease. Dioscor.

The ioyce of Wugwort that hathe one stalke, mixt wyth oyle of Rosis, & anoynted on the backbone & pulsys, taketh away the feuer, and healyth the pacient soundly.

Drencher

Drenche lead stampte & sodden in drinke, taketh away ꝑ quartain. Take ꝑ toyce of Pellytory & mynngle it wꝑ the pouder of Mirabolās of India. gyue it before the fit. iiii. houres, & before the very fit geue. i penny weyght of wyld Margerā & it shall heale wythout doubte.

Dioscor.

Take. ʒ iiii. of Betony with wine hony & water before the fit, it taketh away the Feuer.

Mase.

The decoction of blacke helebus passith all medycynes in operacyon agaynst a longe contynuyd quartayne Feuer.

Gilber

Take of white and blacke Helebur Ana. ʒ i. of the stones called Lazulus and Calaminaris & Armeniacus of eche. ʒ i. of oke ferne, ʒ i. & a half, of Borage flouers. ʒ i. of Gootes bloud dried. ʒ ii. make a pouder therof and gyue the pacient in drinke iii. houres before his fyt, the mattir being fyrst digestyd and extenat by purga

purgacion.

Stampe persly & all the hole substance of an egge and a half a poud of hogges blond, incorporate them wel together seasond wyth salt, & take a henne & stuffe hyr therwyth, the make a pye and bake hyr therin, & let the pacient eate therof, it taketh away the quartaine feuer by a litle & litle it confortyth the hart, stomake and norysshinge vertue, and prouokith apetit.

Take, xl. graynes of Peper wyth warme water and drinke it, it is very good to take away the quartayn and intermyttiue feuers.

The cuttynge of a vayne before compynge of the fit distroyeth greatly the feuer, let it be vsid often and a lytle a tonce.

The rynde and leaues of a nut tre dronke in vineger, taketh away the feuer and rygorousnes therof.

Cost

Dyuerse. Cosse or Detyn stampt & mixte w oyle, and anoyntyd vpon the backe bone and pulsis of the pacyent, heasleth the intermyttyue rygorousnys of the fittes.

Item fyl a capon wyth oke ferne, & floures of Borage, Sene, & w the ioyce of Garlyke, make potage therof, it purgeth the rawe humors, and birnt choler, if you put therto a litle Penyrial, for it wasteth more better the ill humours, and maketh the potage of better operacion.

Mustard sede stampt and dronke before the fyt, dryuyth it away.

Penyrpall, both kindes of Tyme, Sene, Calamint, wilde Margeram mingle them all together wyth hony, sethe it, & let it be scoumid cleane and let the pacient take therof, it is very good for the quartayne Agew and agaynste the stoppynge in the splene and lyuer.

The ordure of a man dryed and

dronke

dronke wyth wyne or Hony restra-
nyth the fittes.

A sea Crabbe eatē is good in the quartayne feuer. Aulcen.

Camamyll dronke is good for all feuers.

Wingle the toyce therof w̄ oyle & anoynte the rigge of the backe and the pulsys of the pacient before the tyme of the fyt, & he shal haue no fit

Stampe rosemarye and giue the toyce therof vnto the pacīēt to drike before hys fyt, and he shalbe hole in contynent.

Seth, ix. handfuls of Rue in suffy- cyent wyne, and geue the same vn- to the pacyent to drynke in the hour suspected of the feuers approching Peter, Lu.

Stampe the rote of Holworte and sethe it with water and hony & giue the paciente therof to drynke before his fit, it will take awaye a longe cō tynuing feuer if it be oft vsyd. Peter.

Take the inward skynne of nutte

curnells and ſkãpe the ſame & ſethe it wyth good wyne, and dꝛynke the ſame when it is clarykied a lytle beſoꝛe the fit, and it wil cauſe the ſame to ceaſe.

A grene frogge ſodden in oyle of myꝛhe, if ꝑ patient be anoyntid ther wyth beſoꝛe his fit, it ſhal cleate hym of hys Agewe.

The ioyce of Hempe, afoꝛe the fyt taketh away the Fener.

Wyne of the decoctiõ of Sage, roſe mary, & Lauãder dꝛonke beloꝛe the comynge of the fit, healith the quar tayne Agewe.

Rewpontike is a ſingular helpe vnto intermiſſiue and cold feuers.

Centoꝛy ſtampt wyth wyne and dꝛonke beſoꝛe the fit, cauſith it to be no fit, this experiment is knowen to be of moſt certaynti e.

The rote of wild cucumer giuẽ to dꝛinke beſoꝛe the fyt, taketh awaye the Fener.

Take

Make lye of fyne wine, oke asshes of ꝑ rote of rede colewortes & of ruſtines of yron burnt and ſtampt to pouder, & gene it to drinke long before the cōminge of the fyt, it mightilie lowſith the bowels and taketh away the quartayne feuer.

¶ For a Carbuncle and venemous byting.

The Cauſes.

¶ Groſſe and hote bloud haunting recouſe to any one place.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ A ſore & paynfull vlcer or byle with a foule ſcabbe as it were brennyd wt fyre wt a great heat & feuer.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lx.

The brayne of a hēne or potage made therof, eaten or applyed to the place of the grefe is of more batter operacion thē any thyng els.

A pacientes owne ſpittle is verye good agaynſt venemous bitinges.

A ſcorpion ſtampt and applied to

the greuous place, is contrarye to hyr owne stinging, and other of hyr kinde and therfore it is a wounderfull remedy.

Plinie. A figge leafe or the rind of a figge tre stampt and applyed, is very apt & good against venemous stingiges

Gotes bloud warmyd ouer the fyere & dronke, is of myghtye operacion agaynst al drynkinge of poysons.

Gotes dounge temperid wyth hony and put vnto the stinged place, heleth the same.

Ore houles sodden and eaten w Mustard, withstand all poyso. so y nothyng is able to hurte.

Dioscor. Agrymony dronke wyth wyne, is wonderfull good agaynst the venemouse bytyng of a serpent, a dogge or a man, and a carbuncle.

Take Houndes tongue grene or dried and lay it to the Carbuncle & stinged or venemous place, and it will

wil rype it.

Wollen stampte and plasteryd, is of great efficacye agaynst the stynginge of a serpent, or when a mẽber is wounded put the ioyce therof into the wound, and it wyll cause the venom to issewe out.

Cressys stampte and mynglid w̃ brane healyth the Carbuncle plastered theron.

The ordure of a man is very good oft tymes before the brekyng furth and after. Auicen.

Juniper berys are medicinable agaynst poynsons for ther is none of lyke operacion vnto it. Dioscorides also affyrmyth that they do helpe agaynst poysons and stynggynges of Serpentes.

Cheruill and colter fote are very good agaynst the carbuncle: & in ỹ danger of dethe giue vnto the pacięt milke mingled w̃ wine & water Gilbert

The rote of brome put into a vessel

sel of wine, preserueth the drynkars therof from all poyson it hath ben proued.

Dioscor. The rotes of Affodyls expelleth al poyson incontinent, and it preseruyth from euell & venemous meate and plasterid helthfully helpeth venomous bitynges.

Plac. Rue, nuttes and hony, stampt together and plasterid, breke woūderfully a melancolike or flegmatike apostume.

Dioscor. Nuttes stampt and applyed to ye grefe, together wt the rides, distroy al apostumes within the body.

The sede of a palme tre dronke wt wyne helith al venemouse bitinges

Fil an egge shell full of the iuyce of egrymony, giue it vnto the pacient to drynke, it purgeth mightyly al poison vpward & wt a wounderful facilite helith the biting of serpētes and other venemouse bestes.

Bees, and flyes, bound & knit with

Honye

Honye & wyne in a cloth, drawe out al venom, also apply stamped garlicke ther into til it breke.

Bytany stampte & plasterid and the toyce therof dronke, is very good a gaynst all poyson, and venemouse bytynges. Const.

The same expellith and drawethe out of the body an arowe or shafte. Dyoscor.

Take a kernel of a great nut, stãpe it with the leaues of Rue, & plaster it on the grefe earlye and late, wout doubt it will breake the apostem or any kind of swelling els in ỹ body. Plin.

In Ore gaul, breketh a felon, or the sore ỹ is called Cattes heare & brekynge out in the fingers.

Mulberies very ripe dronken and applyed to the grefe, breke wonderfully the apostems.

The sede and herbe of Cresses mingled together and plastered healeth the Carbuncle.

Yf a man eate of garlicke, and then

drinke the bloud of a cocke w warme wyne, he shalbe hurt with no venemous beast.

The blud of a Ducke dronke with wyne preserueth the drynkar frō al poyson.

Saynct Johns herbe stampte & plasteryd immediatly vpon the bytynge, doth permyt no operacion of the poyson in him.

¶ Of the Weasels.

The Causes.

¶ Nature purgynge al corrupcio frō the inward partes of the body

¶ The sygnes be euydent to the syght.

¶ Remedies.

Capi. xi.

He that wyl heale the Weasels ought fyrst to labour and bestowe his endeuor that they fyrste come al furthe, therto take dry Fygges and floure of lentyls munkyed & made cleane ana, ʒx. of the Gume

Lacca,

Lacca, Dragance an. ʒ vi. let them be sodden in fyue pounds of water vnto, tiii ℥. strayne it and put therinto ℥. of Saffron and dyne the pacyent therof to drinke before meate, and when he goeth to slepe, till all come furth.

Salt Peter myxt wyth Terebētine openeth the Carbuncles & draweth out the fylthy corruption. Galen

Take of the leaues of Basyl, and fill the place of ꝑ vlcer that maketh the Carbucle, ther is nothyng more stronger then thys.

Agaynst felons in the fingers, make a plaster of brimstone, Rosen, terebentyne, put a litle Saffron thervnto and the Tallow of a Calfe.

Leued of whete breketh the venemouse humors and apostumes. Isac.

Any cloth dyed Purple hath vertue of attraction.

Agaynst a hollow vlcer or Fystula.

The

The Causes.

¶ A corrupt and sharpe humor in any membre.

The Synnes.

¶ A depe holow vlcer narowe and harde wyth all.

¶ Remedies. Cap. xvii.

AGainst the disease called fistula mingle the mylke of Wert wort w the freshe grece of a hogge let them boyle a lytle together and incorporate thē afterward put ther to pouder of myrhe and anoynt the tente withal and put into the hole.

Wyne of the decoction of spurge put into the holownes of the vlcer healethe, and of the same operacion & worckyng is ỳ ioyce of coluerfote. Take of both kyndes of Plantaine of coluerfote, Corīādre Marigold, Yarow, Primrose, Daysy ỳ groeth in medowes, the tēder stalkes of docke, and Betony make thē al to pouder, or to a ioyce and geue it to the pacient

acient dyseasyd with the fistule, at
ozynge nowtide and night, it is
uerayne and healeth al kindes of
stules and holow vlcers if they be
rable, if not the pacyent shalt vo-
yt it vp agayne.

Pouder made of a dogges heade
ealith the fistule, the cancre, and al
lthynes in holow vlcers.

If the Fistule haue many holes & Cont.
e not strayght yet, if a medycyne
ay perce into thē ther is nothynge
etter thē to put into the holownes
f them gotes dounge with warme
ony mixt wythall, foz it losyth all
pellyng, dzawyth out rottennes &
argeth foule and dekylid senowes
healeth vp the fistule & aswagith
e Cancre and grefe therof.

Yf the Fistule be outwarde put
erinto ỹ ioyce of coluerfote it hea-
th, if it be inward dzinke it, and it
ealith also.

Time stampt with salte & plastrid
vpon

vpon the fistule helith the same.

Wans dounge burnt hauyng myrt therwyth peper beaten to po der, killeth the Fistule, and Cank aboue al thynges.

Sethe the toyce of Wollen wy Hony, skume the same tyll the toy be consumed, then put therto of t rindes of Pomegranates and of t stones of myrabolanes, aplye it the Canker, it helpeth in continen

Take the toyce of a cowe turde(a woman) and of an oxe(in a ma washe the fistula with the toyce a apply the reside we therto plaster it helpeth quickly,

Dioscor. Put leauen in stronge lye & so a plye it to the fistule, and so it shal lyghtlye, healyd, for it draweth t rottynes euen from the bottome vlcer, and Dioscorides affyrmyth same of the lye, & Isaac of the leu

This potion is wonderful & be often proued of me, for it killeth t

Fistu

fistule in what place soeuer it be ꝛ
zaweth out the corrupte and bro-
ken bones.

Take the rotes and leaues of Plã
an, strawbery leaues, the leaues or
eade of Hẽpe, the leaues or sede of
Mustard, ꝑ toppes of sharpe docke
ed Colewort leaues, Tãsey, let thẽ
l sethe in good quantitte, in whyte
wyne, afterward straine al the hole
nd put into the straining as much
Hony as shalbe thought mete, giue
t vnto the pacient early and late, til
uch time as the cleare potion come
urth by the mouth of the Fistule,
whiche must alwayes be kept open
wyth a syluer pype put into it, and
kepe vpõ it alwais a Red Colwozte
leafe, it is of a woũderful operatiõ. Gilbert

The bloud of a Sea Tortoys ta-
kith awaye often tymes the holow-
nes of the Scrophules.

Plantayne stampte and the ioyce Rotes.
wrong out, and put into the holow

nes

nes of the vlcer wyth a spoute he
leth the same,

Betony stampt and applied to th
Fistule healeth.

The toyce of Cynkfole put wyt
a spoute healeth the Fistule,

If the Fistule be in the head, kyl
a catte and straycht way put in th
bowels of the catte, and bind hyz i
a hole night vnto the Fistule, an
so do. iiii. nightes by. iiii. Cattes
it shalbe hole.

A tente of lead put into the fistu
and not taken out in. xiii. dayes he
leth the fistule.

Peter, Le, Put the toyce of Pympernel the
into, an bynd the herbe there vpo
it is a sufferen medicine.

Take dry Setwaule & the rote
spurge, & make a pouder therof an
put into the Fistule it healyth in
contynent,

Take the sede of Millet, and hem
dounge, burne them together in
grene

grene pot wel closse, and when that is doune stampe it and put thereto the thyrd parte of salte or more, and a lytle quantytie of Centorye, stãpt them & make pouder therof fynely, & put the same pouder in to the fistules beynge open, & thrust it doun with centory tote or red Waddar, but fyrst it ought to be mollyfyed betwyne the handes in oyling it be twene, ii. playne bourdes ỹ it maye be softe, and make, a Tente of it tyl the place of the Fistula be wel open and then put in the forsayd pouder ther is no better, nor no myghtyer medicine nor no sayrer cure.

Take salt stampte, the leyes of wyne, and Agarycke, and make thẽ into pouder fynelye, and myngle them with Hony and dyppe a tente therin and put it into the holownes of the fistule it drawyth out the corrupt and broke bones, and healeth the yl flesshe,

A drinke most certaynly approuid
of wounderful and incredible effica
cye, which being giuen to be dronke
of wondid men so that the wounde
be not mortale wyppyth out wythin
xiii. dayes al filthines frō the woūd
and drawith ther out al broken bo
nes and healeth vp the wounde.
Take of red Colewortes, Fenegreke
Percely, sotheernwod, Tāsy straw
bery leaue, and Suet, Bzere leaues
Playntayn leaues, Hēpe, Redmad
der, Smallage, Cranſebill, Alam,
Nuttes, before al thynges let them
be soddē together in pure white wi
ne, & put therto a lytle Honye, geue
it vnto the patient early & late, and
anoynte the wound wout when he
hath dronke of the sayd potion, & lay
theron a lefe of red Colewortes and
keape the same cōtynually ouer it
it openeth it & hath ben oftē prouid
A wonderful good and approuyd
pouder, take of Egrimoney, of Pim
perne

pernell, and plantayn. ʒ ii. a. C. grayne of ryche sede, verdegrece, & the place being mũdified put thys pouder in.

Take as much pouder of holwoꝛte as you can take vp in thꝛe fingers, and vse it at none and at night, foꝛ it purgeth dowꝛnward the hole fistike and healeth wonderfully.

Auance dꝛonke wyth wyne and in plastered oftẽ vnto the vlcer helith the Fistula.

The water of nyght shade healith the holow vlcers though thet be in the eyes. Albert.

Poly dꝛonke wyth wine and benet thistell, hath, a wounderful effect in dꝛawinge the hollowe vlcers called fistules but whẽ it is dꝛonke ỹ pouder of egrimony must be pourid vp on the Fistule.

Agrimony is of wounderfull pꝛofit in medicines, and in especially agaynst holow woundes and vlcers

¶Of the Scab, Bockes, and Leprousy.

The Causes.

¶Grosse and fylthy humours mingled wyth thynne & sharpe matter.

The Sygnes.

¶Scabbes in the outward partes wyth great paynes and ytchyng, & if he haue the lepre mystempre and paynes throughe al the body wyth fylthy scabbes and fallynge of the heare.

☞Remedies.

Cap. xliii.

THese Remedies folowing ar agaynst the frenche Pokes Lepry and such lyke.

MAke anoyntment agaynst the Scabbe that is ingenderid of salte flegme, of Aloes and vnquenchyd leme wyth comon oyle.

Myroseo. Frenche garlicke fryed wyth oyle killeth the il scabbe and the brekig out therof & applyed vpō the apo-

tem

rent, so ỹ it touche no other flesche by ꝛ it breketh the same Immedyatly.

To heale an old Lepzye. Take a serpent of a dzye hyll, and cut of the head therof quickly, and the tayle, ꝛ let hyz blede ꝛ sture about the blod tyl the bleding cease, and afterward let the Serpent be mundified from his inwardes, and let it be sodden ꝛ cause the pacient to eate therof euery day. ʒ i. ꝛ dzynke the wyne where in the serpent hath ben sodden, tyll the lepzouse person be swollen and puffed vp and begynne thzoughe Anguysche to be in a manner beside hym selfe, then put the pacyent in a stewe oz hote house, and let the hole body of the pacient be anoynted wt the liquoz wherin the adder oz serpent was sodden, foz the hole flesche and skynne is therby renuid and so shal the pacyent be perfytly healid. Take a blacke serpent the head beinge cut of, bury her, til she be tul of

Vulcers.

wormes & then let hyr be dryed, and
giue therof vnto the leprouse. ʒ i.
wyth a syrope of hony euery day.

Put corne in water of the decoc-
tion of serpentes, and fede hens wt
the same corne, and let them dryncke
ye same water, and ther fethers shall
fall of, and when they be vnfetherid
let them be sod, and let the leprouse
person eate them, and dryncke the wa
ter wherin thei were sodden, and let
him wash his handes, face, and berd
therwyth.

This same experiment is sayde to
heale the pockes for a certayntye in
one day, take of mollen, pytche. ʒ iii.
of quicke brimstone of salte Peter.
Frākencēse ana. ʒ ii. as muche oyle
as shalbe thought sufficient, make
it and worke it vp well, & reserue it
as ye shal ocupy it.

Cleran. The barke of our ladys Thystell
stampt wyth vyneger and applyed,
taketh vtterly awaye all scabbynes
and

and scurffe.

Take nesing pouder, louage, fen⁹ nyll, and seeth them all together in wyne, washe the pacient that hath a deformytie of the skynne enclyning to a lepry, and it wyll cleare hym.

A precyous oyntment agaynst the scabbe, which is woundertull, in ef⁹ fecte and hath ben oft prouyd.

Take of quycke syluer. ℥ ii. of eu⁹ phorbium. ℥ i. of staulsagre. ℥ ii. of litarge. ℥ iii. of suet a pound & halfe make an oyntement & let ỹ pacient be anoynted therwyth, al the armes shulders, and back bone, and about the knees, eyther agaynst the son or agaynst the fier, and if you perceue by anoynting the pacient wyth this vnctyon, that he be inclyned to vo⁹ miting, or els any swellynge of the vpper partes in the bodye, anoynte hym no more yf not, cease not to an oynt hym til ỹ seuẽth day be past, & if thẽ he breke not out, make a foũ

tacion agaynste the stomake wyth water of the decoction of Rosemary and Sage, and after thre dayes let make a bathe wyth water of the decoctyon of enulacãpana and docke and lay a whyte lynnen cloth vpon the anoynted place, that the oynte-ment touche not the other partes of the body by thys maner of ordering haue many Leprouse persons bene healid.

Agaynst the Frenche Pokes take of brimstone. ʒ ii. of nesynge pouder quicke syluer, & Cumin. Ana. ʒ i. of Staphisagre. ʒ i. ℥ a half. and incorporate thē w. ʒ vi. of stale hogges grease, by thys meanes euery euyll disease or sycknes is for a surety he led, except it be full of glandules or kernels which must be cured after other meane.

Keape a cocke fastyng thre dayes and then tye hym to a stake wyth some Cordes, and tye a tode by hym wyth

wyth a corde also, so that the cocke may eate hym, within two dayes after the eatynge of the Tode, kill the Cocke, and sethe hym in pure good wyne a good whyle, put rawe hony therin, let the pacyet vse the same euery daye, a henne were better. But thus hath it ben prouyd.

The leaues of Lilly stampte and plasterid vpō ỹ grefes, healeth thē. Peter

Vitriolum citrine dryed & myxt w̄ vineger, & burned vpō a tile shearde and do so by it thryse, lastelye make it to pouder beinge applyed, it healith the syeknes.

The rotes of Lekes, made in a plaster and applyed vpon the glaudules or kernels (wherof the syknes cometh) healeth it and anoynt the blcets with this oyntment.

Take the ioyce of leke blades, oyle and ware and incorporate thē, and so anoynt the places ỹ be cancrous it healeth them wounderfullly.

Melt talowe and dyppe therin a linen clothe, and so bind it to the legges, it doth excedyngly wel heale ỹ pustules of the legges & els where. Take the pythe of leauened breade stampe it and tempre it wyth wyne and honye, & make them boyle together & myngle therto talow & spred it vpon a lynen clothe, and apply it hote to ỹ bruyses & greuous pustules of the legges.

The cuttynge of the vayne that is nyghe the bygger ioynte dothe myghtyly heale the scabbe and the euyll pustules on that syde.

Dyoscor. Drye figges stampte wyth ỹ floures of Iuy, & so applyed do mightyly helpe the paynfull pustules of the legges,

Stampe red myntes, Rue, blacke bery or bramble leaues, and mozell together with the rotes of lilly myxt them with the whytes of egges, vineger & oyle, strayne them all toge-

ther

ther and anoynte the therwyth, it is wounderfull good.

Sethe the rotes of docke, and stãpe them mightely with hogges grese & put therto quycke syluer quenchyd wyth Sage and ashes, incorporate it & anoynte the therwyth, it wyll yelde wounderfull effecte. Dyoscor.

Seth the floures of Wertworte, mightily in vineger, & put oyle ther to, anoynt the therwith, it wyl heale the lepry, the scab, and al itchynges

Apply to the vlcers beinge fyrst mundyfyed, tryacle and in ỹ spring folowyng, or thẽ (yf it be thẽ spring) thou shalbe hole.

Take staphisagre & litarge make a pouder and a bathe, and after wa she thi self it is good agaynst ỹ morfewe.

The smoke of henbane sede (ỹ greued member beeng fumigatid therwyth) healeth.

Anoyntment therwith expert and connynge

Cunnyng men say that thoughe the paulmes of the handes and sooles of the feete) being nothyng greuyd) be anoynted therwith yet al scabbynes is take cleane away from al the body. Take of oyle of bayes. ℥ iiii. of whyte Frankencense, and cleare whyte Waxe. ℥ ii. of quicke syluer quenchyd wyth spettell. ʒ i. of Hoggis fat well fryed, ℥ v. of baye salte well stampte. ℥ viii. of the ioyce of plantayne, and sumptory as muche as you will, myngle them all together. and yf your confection be iust and good, it is a wounderfull experiment.

Take a snake and roste hyr wyth salte, and afterwarde burne hyr in a potte well closed vnto pouder, and geue the same agaynst all Lepry: & al other desperate grefes.

¶ Of Glandules or curuelo.

The

¶ The Causes.

¶ Grosse and thicke flegme gathered to one place.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ A curnell in the flesshe not very harde.

¶ Remedis. Capt. xliiii.

TO take away ꝑ Glaudules, incorporate brimstone and whete brane wyth Terpentine, and make a plaster of it. Dyoscor.

Darnel, quicke brimstone, linsede ⁊ colues donnge, take them ⁊ sethe thē in wine ⁊ aply it to the scruphules, ⁊ weles, it killeth and brekyth thē. Circam Dyoscor.

Lentill sede geuen with wine that is fyned, doth expel and dryue forth the Glaudules.

The rote of wilde Cucumer stāpt wyth barly mele, and made in a plaster takith away old swellinges filthy and hard. Dyoscor.

The rote of betonye incorporated wyth grese and colues dounge.

killeth

the scrophules mynghtyly.

Mater. Wyld Poppy, quicke brimstone, colues dounge, and Lin sede, let the be all sodden with pure wyne tyll stapt together & so plasterid it healyth al the scrophules.

Gilbert. Take and sethe an egge well and breake it in ỹ milke or ioyce of spurge. & gyue it the pacient to drinke. iii dayes early & late, and let hym eate no supper and so shall he be deliuered therof.

Take of Colues, Gotes and Oxe doung dryed, of litergе of the ashes of cole worte rote, of serapine, of bitter almoundes ana. ʒ i. incorporate them all wyth pytche, & a litle stale oyle or stale grese, and so apply it, ỹ same helpith and lowseth quickly specially yf they tyrst take a purgacion of turbythe.

Mater. Mustard sede stampte and punned with old grese and so plasterid clensyth the scrophules cleane.

Make

Make dowe of beane flouer wyth the toyce of cozyander, bake it, and plaster it hote, it helith perfytly the scrophules.

Snayles boyled stampt & so layd to mollyfy & dissolue ỹ scrophules.

The pouder of black peper dzied & mixt with hard pitche, doth disperse & put away scrophules infantes. Dioscor.

A sodden figge plasterid theron heleth them.

Lycozise, stampt & plasterid taketh away the swelling of ỹ scrophules.

In the wane of the mone, let ỹ pacient vse to drinke. ix. dayes together the toyce of Agrimonie & whay fastynge, & so shall he be hole of the glandules.

Melt pytche and hogges greece, & put therto quicke brimstone & whet branne, and so make a plaster, it helithe the pustules of ỹ necke & throt applyed ther.

Gotes dounge is good to reserue ỹ glandules.

Mengle the asshes of the fethers of colners wynges, and burnt Henbane, w̄ breade, and so applye them to the scrophules of ẏ̄ necke for ther by they shalbe resolued & consumid

Take the ioyce of wylde Lylly, & eufor̄bium, temper them together & giue the pacient seuen pilles made therof in the mor̄ning, for. xxx. dais continually, for it expellith the scrophules, so ẏ̄ one shall not remayne.

Take the rote of a lylly and lyne sede & stampe them & myngle them with vineger, and put therto colner doung and plaster it on ẏ̄ scrophules, for it is wo\ūderfull in operacio\ū

Ribwort freshe gatherid mixt w̄ cleare grease & plastered losythe all swellynges.

The bloud of a weslll dropt vpon the scrophules, is very good and medicinable.

Gilbert. Dyetus.

A plaster made of walwort doth asswage mytigate and extinguyshe the

the scrophules.

Radysche taken of the pacient in any kynne ether of meate or drynk, is wounderful good agaynst the scrophеules.

Peache leaues stampte with salte and plasteryd, are much worth. Galen

Apply the rote of bryony stampte and myxt wyth hogges greace. and yf the scrophules beharde, take Gotes dounge and vineger, mollyfy ꝑ gotes dounge therwith, and put it in to a lynnen clothe, and so apply it.

¶ Of Wartes.

The causes.

¶ Grosse and colde melancholye or flegme.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ Euery man knoweth a Wart.

¶ Remedies,

Cap. lxb.

TO take awaye wartes make this experimente, put the seede of Hennes in the hoote Em-

bers

bzes tyll the scales oz skynne therof be seperatid, and shzonke from ther legges and the saune skyne warme rubbe the wartes thze oz. iiii. times oz moze, and it wil dzyue thē away.

The Rind of a sallow tre burnte & temperid wyth veniger and so plasterid, taketh, away the wartes and scabbes that be in any place.

Dyoscor. Egrimony myxt and stampt wyth veniger & so plasterid, puttith oute the wartes.

Purslande rubbed vpon the wartes, pulleth them vp by the rotes bi his owne propertie.

Lyn. Burne the grene vine that berith grapes of the inner syde, and wyth the same water that comith therout anoynt the wartes, bunches, & Figges about, oz giue it the patient to dzinke it shall cause them alto faul out by the rotes.

An egles turde anoyntyd oz boūde on the wartes, taketh them away.

Take

Take a red snayle & cut hyr ouer thwart the backe, and reserue the li quor that cometh therof, blende it wyth salte and applye it, for it shall kyl al the wartes. Gilbert.

The mylke of spyges anoyntyd, pullith them out by the rotes wyth out any bytinge. Dioscor.

Arsenicke myxt wyth vineger and applyed on the wartes, taketh them awaye.

The gume of Iuye applyed after the same maner is of the same effect

Pul vp the markes one euery sid and lay about the sydes vnquēchid lyme and then anoynt thē with oyle of lylyes.

Of the brennynge wyth fyre

The Causes and Sygnes be euydent.

The Remedies, Cap. lxvi.

To heale the burninge of fyre. Skaulde a Hare and take the heares cute veri smale and fine, and

sprynkle it vpon the place.

Mingle the oyle of Nuttes and waxe together, and anoynt the place it is very good.

Gilbert. Walshe quicke lyme in seuerall waters .xx. tymes & that whych remaynyth in the last water mynngle with comō oyle, myghtelt stirring it about and anoynte the place, this experiment hath ben prouyd.

Dioscor. A certayne practitionar sayth for a suertye, ỹ if streyght vpon the burnynge, Juice menglid with water & comon oyle be bouñd vnto the place it will shortly heale it.

Mesue. Dioscor. The rote of Lylye rostid vpon the coles and resoluid with oyle of rosis, doth myghtyly heale the burnings wyth fyre.

Applye vnto woundes ỹ be moist & old, v. partes of the toyce of Lylly leaues and one of vineger & in especially vnto the heade.

Take a mouse skynge and applye it

it hote vnto the burnynge & take it not away till it be hole.

Take the ashes of a dry Cucumer, and sprynkle it vpon the burnynge it hath great efficaci to heale the lame.

Sope anoynted vpon the place is very goood.

Ashes made of a dry snayles shel healyth the burnynges.

Burne Doues dounge in a lynnen cloth and myngle it wyth oyle of Rosys, and anoynte the place, for it is very good and medicinable.

Sethe lekes, then stampe them and apply them, they are also verye good.

The leaues of holihoke sod in oyle and plasteryd, healith burninges.

Take the whit of an egge rawe and oyle Olife, stire them about so longe to gether till it be come into a thick oyntmẽ, & anoynte it vpon the place, & ther shal apere no scarre.

The leaues of a pere tre stampt & applyed, heale the burnyng of fyer.

¶ For the wyld fyre or creapynge vlcers

The Causes

¶ A fluxyon myngled wyth hote bloude and choler.

¶ The Sygnes.

¶ A certayne rednesse in the skinne and not very paynefull.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lxvii.

The bodye beinge fyrst purgid of burnt humors, applye vnto the place rawe egges and laye theron a blete leafe, and thou shalte wounder at the healyng therof.

Take the horne of a gote and burn it in the flame of the fyre and ỹ rind that ryseth therof at that tyme take and stampe it wyth vyneger & ouer noynt the burned place therw̃, for it healeth wounderfully.

Galen. Barly meale fried or colners dofig dissolupd wyth oyle and put a lyn-

nen

nen clothe & bounde vnto the burnt is wounderfull in efficacie for thou shalt fynde no stronger medicine agaynst thys disease called wild fire and all other burninges.

The Grene leaues of a plame tree stampt and myxt wyth grese heleth often tymes the burnynges. Dyoscor.

The leaues of rybwoxte stampte & plasterid ar a syngulet helpe.

The yolke of an egge temperyd wyth oyle and so applied allwagith all burnynges.

The asches of the rynde of an elme sprinklid vpon the burninge, healeth myghtyly the burninges wyth out scarres.

Salt stampt & myxt wyth oyle & applyed doth quenche this disease. Albert.

Vineger is of valure abone all thynge for burninges, And dyoscorides sayth ỹ it healith thys dysease called ignis sacer.

The pouder of hares heares burnte Dyoscor.

and sprenklid vpō the burning heal leth the same quicklye & causeth the heare to growe,

To drawe out any thynge fyxed in the body.

¶As for the causes of this chapyter & of the rest vnto the ende of the boke, because that ether they be manyfest, or els before touched, I wyll wryt nothynge at al,

¶Remedies. Cap. lxviii.

Macer. SOtherne wood & freshe grece of there owne propertye do drawe out sprigges, thornes, and other thinges that fastē in the body.

Holeworte stampt and applied is of the same operation,

The same operation hath the sede of roket.

Alexan. Gose turdes plasterid vpon the grefe, draweth out the stickes and Iron that be fastenid in the flesshe.

Gilbert Of the same operation is the toyce of Dytanye myngled wyth Gose doung

dounge.

The aſhes of a burnt Swalowe myxt with vineger and applyed, is lyke in operacion.

Okeferne ſtampt wyth Hogges greſe and bounde vnto the greſe, is very good alſo.

The roote of Gladen ſtampt and applied to the greſe, is good in operacion for it draweth out the broke bones and if it be dronke it healeth bruyſynges. Dyoſcor.

The braunchis of wilde poppye & vnripe figges, drawe broken bones out from vlcers. Iſaac.

Bytony drawith bones out of brekinges wounderfull well. Brun.

Dogge Fenel rote, expellith the broken bones. Dyoſcor.

Aſhes made of Fumitorie ſtampte & mixt with rawe hony, and applied vpon the woũdes, draweth oute the peces of broken bones.

Stampe a roote of Enula and

of a reade wyth hedghogges greaſe and hony, and apply thē for it draweth out ỹ thorne or ſuch like thing faſtenyd in a mans body.

Gilbert

The aſhes of earthe wormes wyth hony ſodden and applyed, drawethout broken bones.

¶ A drynke for them that be hurt and bruyſed.

¶ Remedies. Cap. lxix.

Galen

FOr them that be bruyſid, take Betonye, Egrimonye, Strawbery leaues, Azarabacca or fole fote, malowes buglofle, tanſye, margeram, fiue leaued graſſe, Sayncte Johns graſſe, & Pimpernell gather of eche, M. i. ſtampe them and ſeeth them w. iii. pound of wyne and the ſame wyne ỹ remanith ſtraine, and put therto an hundreth cornes of peper, and the oftener that the pacient drinketh therof, the ſoner ſhal he be whole, but let hym beware from all poyſoned and hurtful thynges.

In

Incorporate the pouder of fragrãcense and whet brasse with percely toyce that they maye be good and thicke, & so aplye the same to ỹ sore. Take a gobet of larde, & take honye brasse and Fenigreke and wyne sethe them all together, and applye it vnto the sore of ỹ stripe, it wounderfully helpith and healith.

A drynke that is wounderfull agaynst bruysing.

Take Egrimonye, betony, Sage, Plantayne, Jury leaues, rosperceiye poune them together and myrte wyne therto, geue the pacient it oftẽ to drinke tyl he be hole.

¶ To cure beastes that are sycke or hurte.

The bloud of a graye myrte w̃ salt and instilled in the hornes of beastes preserueth them frõ the moren this is well knowen and prouyd.

Pulyal royall applied to there nostrelles Dioscor.

thyles w̄ vineger, taketh away the hurte of them.

Peter, Ru. Cut the best & put into the woūd, pouder of blacke Helleboze whiche with his propertie draweth out poi soned humors, and so the beast shal be deliuered from the moren.

If the beast drinke a good hartye draught of ynke it wyll heale it.

¶ Agaynst dronkennes. Cap. lxxi.

GEue vnto that man that is geuen to dronkennes the leghtes of a shepe, and he shall feele no dronkennes.

Geue vnto a dronken man the asshes of burnt swalowes. and he shall not be dronke whyle he lyueth.

Of them that take werynes by Journeinge. Capi. lxxii.

Dyoscor. GEue vnto the wery̆ed person to drinke at nighte, the roote of mugwort, and so shall his weri-

nes

nes depart from hym.
Water of the decoction of lyneſede it ſelfe being hote applied to the ſtomake, prouoketh ſwet, and cauſethe werynes to yſſue out.
Calamus Aromaticus, Pelliter, Calament, Carobes the leſſe, detyn, Nayoram, any of theſe that I haue mencioned, eyther ſymple or compõdred ſodden with oyle, & the pacient therwith anointid, prouoketh ſwete.
The aſhes of an old wilde figge tree, dronke prouoketh ſweate thys ſame hath ben proued.

A good drynke for wounded men. Capi. lxxvii.

Thys is a good drinke for wõded mẽ. Take mouſe eare, betony, Sinamũd, ſage, of eche. m. i as much red madder as of all ỹ reſt afore, make a pouder therof & boyle

the

the p̄remisses in wine and geue ther
of to the woundyd partes asmuch
therof thryse a daye, as wil into an
egge shell.

A good oyntmente for woundet
men, take of good vermilion, ℥ i. ol
cynomond. ℥ i. of cardamomum, ℥ i
cloues, in number. xx. long peper. ℥
and a halfe, blacke Peper. xx. gray
nes of Saffron. ℥ i. make an oynt
ment w̄ the forsayde pouders and
good white wyne and hony, and th
make a plaster and applye it vnt
the wounde as thus. Take of L pill
Malowes ponge that growe hard
by the rote. m. i, wyld Gelleflouers
M. iii, boyle them together w̄ strō
wyne and make a plaster, applye
oyntment and lay to the plaster.

A drinke agaynst the Fistule. Capi. lxxiiii.

MAke colues, Pympernel, bal
tian, mouse eare, herbe Rober
tansey

tansey sethe thē al in whyte wyne, geue vnto the patyent twyse a daye therof.

Pilles to heale al sores. Take the sede of red colewortes, the sede of tā rye & Cabage, of eche lyke muche, of the greater madder, make of ꝑ hole as much as shal suffyse for the hole yere, geue therof twise a day, & kepe alwayes a Colewort leafe vpon the fistule.

Take of dragōs bloud, seagyrdell of Cinamon of Cardamontum, Ana ʒ i. of Alum, ℥ i. of Cētiane, ʒ & a half of Saffrō. ʒ i, make an oyntmēt, thē after you haue geuen the potiō twyse a day, haue thys respecte whether ꝑ woundid so doth preserue & kepe the sayd potyō, if he sast out ꝑ potiō it, thē is it to be douted of his helth

To pourge the cholericke humour downeward. Capi. lxxv.

TO purge Colericke humoures pown-

downeward by the bellye, and that in helthful men: fyrst let the matter be digestid, with Oxizaccharum, or els with Syrupus Acetosus, the matter being digestid, pourge it w̄ this medicine. Take of ỹ electuari desuccozosarū oximell, resoluid w̄ the ioyce of rosis ana. ʒ ii. of ỹ ioyce of scamoci ʒ, ß a half mingle thē together ß yf you wyl you may giue ỹ pacēt therof tempered wyth wyne, or you may make therof pilles.

Yf it so chaunce that the matter be conteyned from the nauell downeward or in any other part of the bodye, then myngle with the forē rehersid medicines. ʒ ii. of the pouder of mirabolanes citrines, of al this make pilles, and let them be geuen to ỹ pacient.

Of melancholy naturall. Cap. lxxvii.

TO purge naturall melancholye in healthyfull men, fallen in

the neither partes of ỹ body, fyrst di
geſt ỹ mater wt ſquillitike oximel,
or elſe with ſome lyroupe made ther
fore, ỹ matter beinge digeſtid purge
it with this medicine.

Take of Hierologodion. ʒ ii, of hie
ra rufi, ʒ i. of theodoricon emp, ʒ i. of
honye Anacardine. ʒ. mengle them
together and make pilles, and giue
it in the euening & let them be ſhar
pened with. ʒ i. of ſpurge.

Yf the matter which ought to be
purged, be in the myddell partes of
the body, as in the ſtomake, or in the
inward of man therunto muſt be a
plyed laxatiues, as Caſſia Fiſtula.
& c. or as the medicine aboue menci
oned.

But yf it be in ſeueral partes of the
body as in the goute in ſuch a caſe
muſt ſtrong medicines be miniſtrid
as is reherſal of before, & thei ought
te to be doubted.

Of purging burnt coller.
Cap. lxxxvii.

TO purge burnte coller or salte flegme, let the matter be prepared w oxisaccharum in thre partes therof & the fourth part of a syrupe, of diuretike thynges or of syrupes made of the joyce of Fumitori, and purge it wyth this medicine. Take Catar: Imperial, or imell laxatiue, of eche. ʒ ii. of Hierologodian, ʒ i. of spurge. ʒ i. mengle them together and make pilles, geue them in the euenyng.

Of the Quotydyan feuer.

Capt. lxxviii.

AGaynst the Quotidian feuer after the fourth comyng of ꝑ fyt, take of the joyce of Germandre. ʒ i, of the joyce of Cynkefoyle and violettes ana. ʒ iii. of wine of pome granates. ʒ ii. luger a poũd & a half and the same is good agaynste the quartayne after the. vii. fit, the joyce of Germandre being doubled, these medicines are ministrid to helthfull grutched & not greatlye vexed with fittes of the Agewe.

To

To pourge flegme in quotidian Feuers. Capi. lxxix.

TO purge Naturall flegme in quotidiãs, take of electuarii ducis. ℥ i. temper it w̄ warme water and geue it vnto the pacyent to drynke in the mornynge.

¶ Of a quotidian feuer through swette flegme. Capi. lxxx.

AGaynst a quotidian of swete flegme, make thys decoctyon & giue it vnto ỹ paciẽ, take of Violettes. ℥. and a halfe of pruines, oke ferne. ℥ i. mirabolans Kebules ℥ i. make a decoction and mynyster it vnto halfe a pound.

Of a quotidian, of sharpe flegme.

AGainst the quotidian that is of sharp flegme, take this ordre, digest fyrst the matter with oximell simplex, or ortzacharum or w̄

syrupe compositue, and being digested, purge it wyth this medicine, take of violettes. ℥ ii. of Sene, tyme, wild tyme, Aoke or walferne ana. ℥ of Cassia fistula, of tamarindes, ana ℥, & a half, Myrabolans kebules. ℥ ii make a decoctyon, yf it be a stronge pacient geue hym al, if weake, geue him but halfe, and marke that thys medicine that is ministred agaynst a quotidian of sharpe flegme, maye be mynystred agaynste the same of slimy flegme and agaynste a quartayne of Melancholy natural.

Of pourgyng of choler in Tertian Feuers. Cap. xxxvii.

TO purge choler in Tercyans make thys recepcion. Take of violettes. ℥ ii. of Cassia fistula. ℥ i. of Tamarindes. ℥, giue them vnto the pacient in the moznynge, but fyrste make a preparatiue of the decoction of prunes, a poũd, fyrst strayne it & resolue the forsayde thynges in the

straininge. A syrupe against a tertia of red choler take maydēheyre. m ii of violets. ʒ iiii. of these. iiii. melons Courdes, Cucumers, Pepōs, of the seades of purslaud, of Sandarache whyte and red of eche ʒ. ß a halfe of whyte poppy, ʒ i. of asshes of spodnū ʒ. ß a halfe, of wyne of pomegranates, ʒ i. of prunes, v. of cleare cassia fistula. ʒ i. of manna. ʒ. ß a half, myrabolanes, Citrin. ʒ. Rewbarbe. ʒ i. make a decoctyon.

Of tertian of yellow choler. Capi. lxxxiii.

AGaynste the Tertian of yellowe choler, or glassie, or els like salt. take ỳ rotes of fennel, parcely, teintwort mayden heare, endiue, cychory, Hartes tounge, ana. m. i. violettes ʒ iii. of iniubes of these. iiii, melōs gourdes Cucumers pepōs, of lettys and purslaud sede ana, ʒ, of dill, ʒ, of wine of Pōgranates of suger, u, poūd make a syrupe ß clarify ỳ straining

therunto take of Violettes. ℥ iii. of
iniubes, and of the, iiii. cold ledes be
fore namyd, mayden here, cassia fi-
stula. clered tamarindes, anise, fenel
ana. ℥. ß a halfe, of citryn mirabola-
nes, Reubarbe ana ʒ. iii. of pzunes.
xx. make a decoction.

Of a symple or double tertian.
Cap. lxxxiiii.

Aeaynst a double or simple fe-
uer Tertian, after the thyzde
fit pzoue this experiment. Take of
the ioyce of Endiue, or Cychozye, of
Southistel. ℥ i. of the ioyce of playn
tayne, of hartes tongue. ℥ i. ß a halfe
of wine of pomegranates, ii pounde
Suger a poũd, ß a half make a sy-
roupe, and let a ponge man dzynke
v. sponefull therof. and an old man
iiii. wyth water, of both the endiues
ana. m. i. of these. iiii. melons gour-
des cucumers, pepons, of purselãde
ana. ℥ i. violettes. ℥ iii. of ꝑ floures
of Bozage. ℥ i. of suger a pound of

wine

wyne of pomgranates make a sy-
rupe. A decoctyon for the same, take
of violettes ℥. of Borage flours, ℥i
mirabolans citrins, kebules, ana. ℥.
prunes v. oke or walferne. ℥. and a
half, turbith. ℥ ii. of Anise, fenil sede
Ana. ℥ ℈ a half, make a dectyon.

¶ Of the Tertian feuer of red choler. Cap. lxxxv.

AGaynst a tertian of red choler
take of Mayden heare, Teynt
worte, sowthistell, lyuerwort
of wynter Gele floures Ana. M iii.
of violettes ℥ iii. of ỹ floures of wa
ter Lylyes. ℥ i. of these. iiii. cold se-
des, Lettyse, Purslayne, white pop-
pye and sanders, ana. ℥ i. Prunes.
xx. of suger. ii. pound, make a syrup
and let it be clarifyed.

And if it end not eyther by swete
or sege, or els bi some good succesle
in ỹ declinatiõ of ỹ feuer, geue vnto
ỹ pacięt this decotiõ. Take of vio-

lets. ℥ iiii. of ỹ iiii cold sedes. ana ℥ ii. of Casia fistula ℥ ii. of myrabolās citrin. ℥ ß a half, of rewbarbe ℥ i. and so make the decoctyon.

¶ Against the feuer tertian or quartayne take of Nettell, m ii. of a cobweb, ß salt ℥ i. ß make. iiii. plasters therof, ß let thē be put in the. iiii. extremities on thi vaines pulsatiues after the third fit. ii. houres and before the fit. i. houre, ß giue vnto the pacient. ʒ. ß a halfe, of camphory w̄ Rose water.

Of the quartayne feuer that comyth of burnt color. Cap. lxxxvi

AGaynst the Quartayne of a burnte color in Somer, take of Endyue, Cychory, Hartes tounge, citterache, maydē here, teint wort ana, m i. of Violettes, ℥ iiii. of borage flowers ℥ ii. of the. iiii. colde seades melons. Gourdes, cucumers Pepons, ana. ℥ i prunes. x. tyme, ß

wild

wild Tyme ana, ℥ iiii. sene, dodder, ana. ℥, ℈ a half, suger. ii. pond. make a syrupe and clarify it. A decoctyon therunto, take of violettes, sebesten of Borage floures. ana. ℥. ℈ a halfe of mirabolans citrin, kebulis Indi. ana. ℥ iii. of rewbarbe. ʒ i. make a decoction.

Of a Quartayne in harueſt. Cap. lxxxvii.

AGaiſt a quartaine of burnte coler in harueſt, take ỹ rote of fennell parcely, of bochers brome ſperage, cinkfoyle, of graſſe, of Endiue, cychory, cyterach, mayden here tentworte. Hartes tounge, Langde befe, Lentils, Acaſia, ana. ℥ ℈ a halfe prunes. xx. wine of Pomegranates, a pound ℈ a half, of ſuger. iii. li. make a ſyrupe. A decoctiõ herevnto take of violets. ℥ iiii. of borage flours

sebestene, cassia fistula, tamaryndes ana. ℥ i, of time, and wilde Time, of both sortes of sticados mirabolans citrinia Indi, the foure cold seades, Melons, Gourdes, cucumers Pepons, ana a nounce of Prunes. xx. make a decoction.

¶ Of a quartayne bredde of naturall melancholy. Cap. lxxxviii.

HAgainst the feuer Quartayne bred of melãcholy natural, take the rote of Fennell, of Persely, of buchers brome, of sperage, of cinkefoyle, of Hartes tounge, of the rote of langedubefe, of Hogges tounge ỹ rote of an elder, walwort, germãder ground Iuye, of bothe sortes of stychados, Calament, Organe, of the cold herbes, Melons, Gourdes, Cucumers, Pepõs ana. m i. of Violettes, of Borage floures. Ana. ℥. ii. of Spikenarde. ℥ iii. of the toyce of borage. ℥ i, of whit veniger, a pound

of

of suger.iiii.pound.make a syrupe
w the decoctyon of.iii.poũd of ger-
mander.let the patient Receyue the
syrup wyth this decoction early and
late.

AGaynst a quartayne Agew.
Take violets.borage flou-
res.sene time.ℨ Epithime, ana.ʒ.ii.
Mirabolanes.citrin.Kebules Indi
Ana.ʒ.make a decoction and geue
it to the pacient(yf he be stronge of
nature)before the fyt.

¶A potion for a quartayne.
Capi.lxxxix

FOr a quartayne this potion is
good to purge by lytle and lytle
ℨ is giuen from thre days to.iii
or fro.iiii.to.iiii.as is nedful, for it
purgeth and disgestithe specially if
it be wyth a coughe.
Take wyld tyme, calamint, blacke
helebour, Sene, violettes, hysope, ℨ
oke or wall ferne Ana.ʒ i.ℨ a halfe
of

of fenell, Lequorise, of the rotes of Fennell, and smallage, ana ʒ and a halfe. let them be sodden and stand to settill that it maye clarifye and take of the decoctyon, ℔. pound, and let it be made in a syrupe giue ther of in a receptyon vnto the pacient ℥ii. in the morynge.

¶ A confectyon of pilles to purge all corrupt humores. Capi. lxxxx.

A Confectyon of pils wherwyth humours are dissoluid, take ꝑ inner parte of coloquintida, ʒi of agaricke ʒ. ß a half, of Baurache ʒi. of Liquorise. ʒi. of Nettels sede Roket royal, ana, ʒ and a half, stãpe them and make pilles.

¶ Of heuynes or drousynes of the heade. Cap. lxxxxi.

Acer

A Certayne experiment agaynst the heuines of the hed. Take of Agaricke. ʒ b, of the ioyce of wyld Sage, Rewbarbe, Holwoꝛt ana. ʒ i. whit ſuger. ʒ ii, and a halfe, make pilles lyke to cyche Peſe, and dꝛynke one therof thꝛyſe in a weake oꝛ els euery day, till you haue made an end of al, it helpith in the middes but ſpecyally in the ende without any daunger.

Take of cloues, macys, Nutmigges, Galingale, Dꝛagons bloud Anyſe, Comin ana. ʒ i, as muche of ſpurge as of thē al and make a pouder.

The aphoris=

mes of Hippocrates redacted vnto a certayne order, accordyng vnto ỹ membres of a mans body, and the dyseases that may fal in any of them.

¶ Of the dispostion of the head. Cap. prim.

Wyne troubled lyke vnto ỹ water of an Ore or hors signifyeth paynes in the head.

Wilke is euyll for them that haue the head ache.

If ỹ paines be in ỹ nodle of ỹ head it is good to cut ỹ vaine in ỹ forhed

If any matter or water flowe out at his nose or eares whiche hath the head ache, it taketh away ỹ paynes

Whatsoeuer helthful man is sodenly payned in the head & therwith losythe

syth his voyce & routeth wythal, he dyeth wythin seuen dayes, yf an Aegewe take hym not.

Of the lethargye or forgetfulnes. Capi.ii.

¶ To tremble in a lythargy is very euyll.

¶ Of the paynes in the head called subeth. Cap.iii

IN this dileale paynfull sleape is mortal.

¶ Of to much watchynge. Cap.iiii.

IN moderate sleape or watching is very euyll.

Of the Palsey Capi.v.

PAlseys do commonly chance frō xx. yeres of age tyll, lx.

It is hard to helpe a small palsey, but to heale a greuouse palsey it is ympossible.

It is no matter what kinde of spume or froth be about their mouthes which be strāgled or haue the Palsey, and be not yet dead.

Of

¶Of the madnesse called melancholia. Capi.vi.

ASwellynge or weaknesse endurynge a longe tyme bryngeth a mā to a melancholy.

Perylouse eruptons in al melancholyke dyseases, do sygnifie eyther the palsey a convulsyon, blyndenes or madnesse.

The Hemorrhoydes be very good to such as be melancholyke.

¶Of Ragyng madnesse. Cap.vii.

IF he that is mad be taken with a lax or hidropsy, it is good.

The Hemorrhoydes breakynge out, take away madnesse.

If a mad man use to laughe it is a laudable signe, but yf he be very sad, it is perylouse.

If a mad man fynde ease in sleapyng it is good, but if hys rage encreale, it is to be fearyd.

¶Of the Fallynge Euyl. Capi.viii.

They whiche haue the fallinge euyl in theyr child hod be ofte healed, but if they be past, xxb yere old, they dye for the moste parte. The changing of place, tyme, and age curethe the fallyng euil in yōg men.

Of thed iseasees in the synowes. Ca. ix.

ALL colde thynges be noyoule to the synowes, the Bones, ỹ Teth the brayne, & the Mary in ỹ backe, & vnto those al hote thynges be profitable and good.

A sodeyne Feuer healeth ỹ crāpe. A conbulsyon after sleape in an Ague, is to be feared.

To be shorte breathyd in an ague, is the sygne of a conbulsion.

A conbulsyon or griptinges in the bely in sharpe agues, be very euyl.

A conbulsyon after the drynkinge of helleboze, is deadly.

To haue a conbulsyon with a soze wounde is death.

A con

A conbulsyon is perillouse to him that hath blede muche.

A conbulsyon or yeskynge after a great inaditpon be very euell.

If a dronken man lose his speche & haue a cõuulsyõ he shal shortly die

A conbulsyon cometh of immoderate fulnesse or emptinesse & so doth yeskynge.

Yeskinge, vomiting, a conbulsyõ or madnesse coming vpon hym ỹ is payned in the small guttes are to be featyd.

The crampe or madnesse w much watching, is very perillouse.

He that is taken wyth a sore conbulsyon yf he lyue foure dayes shal eskape.

A conbulsyon after a purgatyon is very perillouse.

If a ponge man beynge flechly be taken wyth a distension of the synowes in the Somer tyme, let hym be washed with cold water, for ỹ doth

encrease

encreaſe the heate, and ꝑ heate doth aſſwage hys paynes.

In loze woundes a conbulſion oz diſtencyon be very euill.

☞ Of the bzoulynes in the head.

Capi.x.

TO dote oz to be aſtonyed after a blowe oz ſtripe, is very euyl

☞ Of the membzes being ſet awzye.

Capi.xi.

IN a contynuall agew if the lippes, the eyes, the bzowes oz the noſe ſtand awzy, ſo that the pacient can not heare oz ſee, and be therwith very weke, he ſhall die ſhoztly after.

☞ Of the diſpoſycyon of the eyes.

Capi.xii,

OF the times of ꝑ yere if it chãce the winter to be drie and ꝑ noztheind to blowe, the ſpzigtime moyſt with the ſouthwind, ꝑ ſomer ſolowig there ſhalbe many be troubled with bleineſſe, but of the cõtrary part if the wynter be moyſt with muche ſouthwind, & the ſpzingtime dze with noztheindes, men ſhalbe

likewyse vexed with dyry bleerneſſe.

If in autume, or Herueſt there be muche drought, and northwyndes, it ſhal do good to moyſt perſõs and women, but other it ſhall vexe with dyre blernes.

When the tymes of the yere be dyre many ſhall haue bler eyes.

The ſouthwynde blowyng dayly for a ſeaſon, wyl engender daſeling in the eyes.

Dyſeaſes of the eyes do cheſly rayſynge in ſomer.

In a continuall agewe if the eys be wythen a ſyde, and the pacyent weake and cannot ſee it is a preſene token of death.

In all kyndes of Feuers, and other diſeaſes, voluntarye teares be laudable, but if they flowe contrary to the pacyentes mynd, they be to be fearyd.

It is very good, if he that is diſeaſyd in ẏ eyes be taken wt a ſodẽ lay

All dyseases in the eyes be healyd eyther dy drinking of swete wynes or with baths of whote water or letting of bloude or with a purgacion.

If a man be seke marke hys eyes when he slepyth for yf anye whyte thynge appeare betwixt the eye lidꝛ des and the patient haue no greate laxe nor receyued any purgatiō beꝛ foze, is a terrible and deadly sygne.

¶ Of the dispostion the eares Capi. xiii.

Whosoeuer bleth to boyde choler, and in ꝑ meane while waxeth defe, the laxe stoppeth, and ꝑ the contrary part, a sodeyne laxe electiō of cholet taketh away deffesse.

To waxe defe in a continuall Iewe (the pacyente beinge weake of body) is a token of death.

Voluntary bleding at the nose or

asodayne lay dothe take awaye the
dekne̅s which comith of an ague.

☞ Of the dyspoſicyon of the noſe.
Cap. 14.

THey whoſe noſtrilles be ful of
ſuperfluouſe moyſtneſſe, and
haue alſo thēyr nature or ſead
very watriſhe, be not helthful of bo
dy, and they that be contrary enioye
continual helth.

Hoꝛſneſſe and continuall fluxion
of ſneuil in old men, do in no means
ware ryꝑe.

A dꝛy Somer wyth often noꝛth
wind and a moiſt Harueſt with the
ſouth wind, both engendꝛe in ꝑ nexi
winter the heade ake, the cough, hoꝛ
ſeneſſe, and much fluxion of rewm
by the noſthꝛils, but of the Herueſ
be dꝛye, and the noꝛthwynd blowe
the rewme ſhal endure muche lōge
Old men be often greuid with flu
yon of rewme and the coughe.

Muche rewme conteyned in th
ſtomak

stomake is changed within twentie days to playne matter.

All cold thinges as snow and yse, do engender distillations.

Of bledyng at the nose. Capi. xxv.

OLd men and childzen do oste blede at the nose.

If it chance him that is seke of an agewe to blede, he shall haue a laxe in the decrease of his feuer.

He that wareth deffe througe an agewe & bledith at the nose shal recouer his hearinge.

Whoso is liked to haue an apostem in any of his toyntes and in the meane while bleadeth at the nose is sure to recouer his health.

If a woman whose floures be stopped do chance to blead at the nose it is a good sygne.

Bleding at the nose or eares taketh away the headake.

To haue the Crampe or to dote

whyle the nose bledeth is an euyll sygne.

¶Of Nesing. Capi. xvi.

IF a woman hauynge the mother, or being in paynes of child birth chance to nese, it is very good.

Nesing taketh away belchinge. All nesinge that cometh of the head is caused eyther of the braine being hote, or the empti place of the head being very moyst, for the ayre with in conteined bretith out throughe a narowe passage, and therby causeth the noyse.

¶Of the disposicions of the mouth and tonge. Capi. xvii.

YOnge chyldre and infantes be often troubled wyth vlcers in the mouthe, and to muche vomytynge.

Of al other men they which lispe, be most troubled with mani sieges, and lazes.

Of

¶ Of the diseases in the teth. Capi. xviii

IT is the sygne of contynuance in an ague, to haue much slimy matter about the tethe.

When the teeth begyn to grow, children are payned wyth feuers, crampes, and ytching of the gummes, & especially in the growing of the gume teethe.

¶ Of the grefe in the thorte, Cap. xix

OFtentimes diseases proper for the somer season do chance in autume, as the squinancy, shortnes of breth, and the paynes in the flap that couereth the wynde pype.

A suffocatyon chancynge to hym that hath an agew, and no swelling remayne in the throte, is a token of dethe.

If the squinancie fall downe to the lyghtes, and the pacient lyue seuen dayes, the fluxion wyll turne to matter.

If

If he that hath the squinanci do swel in the necke, it is a good token for the flurion is driuen outwarde.

He that hath an agew not beinge able to turne hys necke, neyther to swallowe his meate, wout a manifest swelling in the throte, shal shortly dye.

☞ Of the brest and lyghtes. Cap. xx.

TO haue the brethe somwhat stopped in an agew is an euil token, for a conbulsion shal shortly folow, they which haue swelling in their backes before they be. xiiii. yere old cominge of shortnesse of brethe, or a sore cough, shal shortli die.

If it chance a drōken man sodenly to fall specheleſſe, he shall shortly dye of a conbulsion, excepte eyther he fal to an agew, or els he receyue his spech againe at the houre when the surfyt is digestyd.

Thei

They which sodenly ar taken w̄ paynes in the head, & therwith lose theyr speche & route, they dye shortly, if they be not taken w̄ an agew. Whosoeuer hath his braines hurte any way, doth sodēly lose his spech.

Of bloud spyttyng. Cap. xxi.

YOnge men be chiefly troubled w̄ spitting of bloud, consumptions, hote feuers, and the fallinge Euyll.

The spittell in a continuall Feuer beinge wane of colour, bloudi stinkinge or cholericke is an euel tokē. He that spitteth frothy bloud is diseasid in the lightes.

If he that spitteth bloud, spit therwith al filthye matter, it is an euyll sygne.

To vomit bloud w̄out an agew is helthful, but in an ague peruicious

Of the pleurisye Cap. xxii

IF in the beginning of a Pleurysye the pacyent vse to spit, it shortneth

neth the disease, but yf it chance afterward it prolongeth the paynes.

The Northwind blowing a long season together, engendreth colikes coughes and pleurisyes.

Pleurisyes, peripeumonyes, rewmes, and coughes do chiefly raigne in the wynter.

If he which hath the pleurisie, be not purged in. xiiii. dayes, the flux̄ pon wyl change to matter.

The pleurisy once changed to matter, if the pacie̅t be not purgen with in fourty dayes after, the breakyng furth of the matter, he shal fall to a consumptyon.

A sodeyne laxe folowing a pleurysie or a peripeumony, is very perillouse.

They whose belchinge smelleth sumwhat sharpe or tarte, be not geuen to the pleurisye.

The frenesye in a peripeumonye is an euil token.

Who

Whosoeuer hauinge filthi matter in the voyd place of the stomake, or hauing the hydropsi, is lãced or brẽned, yf all the matter or water yssue furthe, it is present death.

¶ Of ỹ consũpsion or ptisic. cap. xviii.

AUtume or Heruest is very vtyll to thẽ which be in a consumption.

A drye somer with muche northewynd, and a moyst heruest wt̃ south wyndes, do engendre in the wynter folowynge, coughes and rewmes, & to dyuerse consumptyons.

In consumptions purge downeward, and vpward.

They whiche be betwixt. xviii. and xxv. be chyefly troubled wyth the ptisike.

If his spittell which hathe a consumpsition beinge cast vpon coles do stincke, and the heare fall of his heade, it is a sine of death.

Also daeyne laxe to him that is in a consumption and hys heare fall of is deadly.

Wylke is vnholsome to thē whiche haue he headake, or that be sike of any seuer, and to thē which haue noyse and wynde in the hyer parte of ther belyes, and that haue cholerike decoctions in hote seuers, or yt haue lost muche of theyr bloude, & of the contrarye parte, it is good to such as haue a consumption without an agew, and also it may be ministred to them which haue agewes long tyme, if none of the abouesaid tokens do appere, & to such as haue bene longe seke of a consumption.

Aptisike or laxe with spitting of fylthy matter, yf the spittinge cease is deadly.

¶ Of the dispolycyons of the hert. Ca. 24.

GReat hzennyng in the stomake and pzickynge about the herte is an euill token in an agew.

They

They which lose theyr strength of tentimes without manifest occasiō shall dye sodenly.

¶ Of the Pappes. Cap. 25.

If the Pappes of a womā which is with child of two do waxe lyttle, she shal lose one child, and if it be the right Pappe it is a man childe, and if it be lift a woman.

If a woman, that neyther is wyth child, nother hath brought furthe a child, haue milke in her pappes, she is past her floures.

Bloude drawing to the pappes of a woman, is a signe of the frenesy.

If thou wilt stoppe the floures of a woman, put a great ventose vpō her pappes.

Muche mylke ysshuing out of the tetes of a woman ẏ is with child, betokeneth the child to be very weake and feble, but if the pappes be hard the child is stronge and helthful.

Lyke as the decrease of the pappes

pes is a signe of the destructyon of the child, so the hardnes of the same signifieth great paynes, in the pappes, legges, knees, or eyes, and the lyfe of the child.

¶ Of the stomake. Cap. xxvi

The stomacke is most hote in ỹ wynter and spryngtyme, & thē also the slepes be longest.

Men can not wel awai wt̄ muche meate in the somer and herueste, but meanly in the spryinge, and best of al in the wynter.

In all dyseases to be stedfaste of mynd, and to be content wyth suche thynges as be mynystred to hym, is a laudable sygne, but the contrarye is very eupll.

Drinke of wyne doth take away hunger.

If he whiche goeth very dry to bedde slep, it is good.

If they which haue certayne murmuryng and wynde in their belyes

haue

haue greate paynes in the loynes, they shal haue moist dejections, if þ wind do nether comfurth nor great multitude of vryne, and al these do chance in feuers.

If in a laxe or vomit suche thin ges be purged as oughte to be pur ged, it doth ease the pacīēt and it is nothynge greuouse, but if it chaun ceth contrary.

Let such as can not eassy vomit, be purged downewarde, but not in the somer.

In all kinde of diseases if blac ke choler be purged vpward or do wneward wythout a medicyne, it is perillouse.

In the paynes of the small gut tes callyd yliaca, vomytynge, eys kynge, convulsyon, or dotynge be euyll.

A convulsion and yeskyng after a great purgyng, ar to be fearyd.

A

A sodeyne and voluntary vomi-
tinge healeth hym that hath had a
longe lare.

Yeskinge is good to him whych
hath a heate & swelling in the liuer.

☞ Of the dyseasys in the lyuer. Cap. xxvii.

AMagew taketh awai ꝑ grete
and paynes in the liuer.

A wounde in the braynes, hert, mi-
dryfe, smalguttis, stomake, or lyuer
is deadly.

If he whose liuer mattreth be brē
nid and therout issue pure and whit
matter, he shall eskape, but yf it be
like dregges he shall shortly dye.

Many diseases proper, to the som
mer do chāce in harvest, as quartai
nes and Hydropsies engendrid in
the splene.

If he whiche hath the dropsye be
wounded, it is harde to hele him.

Whosoeuer hath gripinges about
the nauel, and paynes in the loynes
and cannot be helped by purgatiōs
or

or otherwyse shall fall to a dyse hydropsye.

The coughe goinge before the hidropsye is euel, but in the hydropsi much worse.

If they whiche be splenetike, haue a blody flux which will long continewe, they fall to the hydropsye, or theyr meate shall come through the vndygestyd and so they dye.

A bloudy flure, an hidropsi or madnesse after a frensy, are laudable.

Whoso haue theyr lyuer full of water, and it breake downwarde to the bely, it is death.

If he that hath an agew be taken wyth the yelow landes. ỹ. vii. the. ix the. xi. or. xiii. day, it is laudable, yf the ryght syde ware not hard, but if it do it is contrary.

An agew taketh away the paynes vnder the syddes, yf it be wythoute great heate and swellyng.

¶ Of the gaule and splene. Cap. xxviii.

If the yalow Jaundys, chance in an agew before the seuenth day, it is euyll.

They whych haue the yelow iandes be not full of wynd.

If ther lyuer whiche haue the yelowe Jandes be hard, it is an euyll sygne.

A bloudy flux is good to them ỹ be splenetyke.

¶ Of all kynde of fluxions. Capi. xxiy

In a laxe diuerse kindes of sieges be good, except they change to such as be euyll.

Blacke sieges lyke to fylthy bloude beinge voluntari be wonderfull euyll whether they be w̃ an ague or wout an agew, and ỹ derker colour they haue, the worse they be, but yf these sieges com thronghe a purgacion they be more laudable, yea & all thoughe they be of diuerse coloures the be not euyll.

To haue a siege of playne melancholy

cholye, or to perbreke the same in ȳ begynning of any disease is deadly

Whosoeuer is brought weake either bi some greuouse disease or sikenes of longe cõtynuãce, or by woũdes receyued, or eny other way, and therupon haue a syege of melancholie like to blacke bloud he shal doutlesse dye the day after.

A bloudy flure begynnyng wyth a melancholike siege, is deadly.

Lytle peaces of flesche appearing in a bloudye syege, betokens of pzesent death.

Vayne desyre to the stoze in a woman wyth child, killeth the child.

Tart or sharpe belching sodenlye chancing to hym whose meate cometh throughe him indigestid, is verie good.

In lõge continuãce of a bloudye flur to abstetne frõ meate, is very euyll & if it be w an ague much woze

A bloudy flur is good to suche as be splenetike.

A sodayne bloudy flure after a syn-
cer or cleane siege, is to besearyd.

If a great laxe chaunce in a whyte
morfewe, it taketh away ꝑ disease.
Frothy sieges in a flure, do declare
the flegme to come from the head.

It is an euell token in a sharpe a
gewe, to haue a conulcion or payne
full gripinges in the bely.

Paynes in the hyer partes of the
belye be more gentle, & of lesser pe-
till then they which be in the lower
parte.

If he whiche hath the stranguryе
be take̅ with the paynes in ꝑ small
guttes called illiaca, he shal dye w̄
in seuen dayes, excepte a feuer take
hym muche flurt of vrine.

¶ Of the fundament. Cap. xxx.

If the hemorrhoydes chaunce to
suche as be melancolyke mad, or
frantyke, it is laudable.

If he that hath long tyme had the
hemorrhoydes be healyd, & not one

left

left open, it is to be feared lest he fall to a consumption or hidropsye.

The hemorrhoydes be very good to such as haue a melãcholike madnesse, or great greefe in the raynes.

Of the disposicion of the raynes. Cap. xxxi.

They whych haue the paynes in ỹ raynes after. xl. yeres of age can not be healed.

They whose vrine is ful of grauel be seke of the stone, eyther in the raynes, or in the bladder.

Dyseases in the raynes and bladder are skant curable in old men.

Lytle bladders or bubles in a mãs vrine, do betoken paynes in the raynes. and longe diseases.

The hyer part of the vryne fattye & thycke, is a sygne of paynes in the raynes and some greuouse disease.

If the abouesayd tokens appeare in suche as be seke in the raynes, & also haue sore paynes in ỹ muscles of ỹ backe, if the paynes be inward

it signifieth an apostem in the inner partes, but if they be outward the apostem shalbe ther also.

Much flegme conteyned betwixte the stomacke and the midrife hauig no way to the bely is sone dissoluid if it issue by the vaynes in the bladder, and thence forth in vryne.

¶ Of the diseases in the bladder. Ca. 32.

In moyst and wete season, longe agews flures, rottenesse, ỹ falling euyll, the squinancy, and the palsye do chefly rayne, but contrarye in dry seasons, cõsumption, bleatnes, goutes, strãgaries & bloudi flures

Children be often greued w̃ paynes in the throte, and fallinge of the tawes, wormes in the bely, & strangurys.

Old men haue moost comenlye these diseasys, shortnesse of brethe, rewme, the coughe the strãguri, difficulty of vryne, goutes, daselinge in the head, paynes in ỹ raynes, palseyes

ses in theyr bodies out of iust tẽpe-
rance, ꝑ ytche, watchinges w̃ moyst
nesse in the bely eyes and nosthyles
dulnesse of syght and hearing.

If his water that is seke of an A-
gue be litell in quantitie thicke and
ful of crũmes, & ther vpõ hys vrine
folow much in quantitie and thine,
it is very good.

Whosoeuer in an ague hath hys
water troubled lyke to the vryne of
an oxe or cowe, hath or shortly shal
haue the headake.

In such dyseases as shalbe endid
the seuenth daye, ther shall appeare
in the pacyentes vryne a red cloude
the fourth daye with other reasona
ble tokens.

Vryne white and cleare is not lau
dable, and especially in them whych
be frentike or dotyng.

They whiche be lyke to haue an a-
postem in theyr iotntes, be deliuerid
therof by much vrine white & thick

as that which cometh from such as haue ben .iiii. dayes seke of an ague Bloud or matter in the vryne dothe declare vlcers and biles, eyther in ꝑ raynes or blader.

Lytle peces of flesche and heares in the vryne come from the rayues. Contentes lyke vranne in the vryne signifye a Pocke, or Scabbe in the bladder,

They which pisse bloud haue a vayne vroken in the rayues.

If they which pisse bloud or cromes, or els haue the stranguri, if the paynes be beneth the beli about the share the disease is in the bladder. Grauell in the vryne betokeneth ꝑ stone in the bladder.

He that pisseth bloude or matter, & he in whose vrine skales do appere or the water haue a strōg smel, hath vlcers in the bladder,

Whoso hath pustules or welkes in his yarde, and if they vreake and

the

the matter rūnne oūte, they shal be shortly hole.

To pisse muche in the night, doth betoken alytle siege.

The strangury chanceth to that parson which hath a hote swellinge in the fundament, or matrix, and to hym whose reynes do matter. & pesking euer foloweth the heate & swellyng in the lyuer.

Diseases in the raynes and blader, are hard to heale in old men.

Contētes in the botom of the vryne lyke vnto thicke vranne, signifi the disease longe to continue.

If the water do appeare vnlike of substance, it betokeneth great mistemperāce, for diuersity of humors within the body.

Drinking of wyne, healeth ỹ strangurye, and him ỹ can not holde hys water, & it is also good to let bloude in the inner vaynes about ỹ ancle.

Of the membere of generacyon in men Capi. xxxiii.

Lykewyse in men, eyther for the rarities of the bodye, the spirites go out, so that the seede cannot come to his due place: or for the thicknesse therof the humour cannot get further, nether war hote, for the coldnes, and so it hepeth in ỳ place or els ỳ same thing cometh of great heat. A bone a gristel, a synow, and the toppe of the yard being cut, wyl nether grow nor toyne together.

¶ Of the membres of generacion in women. Cap. xxxiiii.

If the wynter be moyst and warme and the Southwind blow, the spring time dry w̄ northwindes those women that be th̄ with child shall of euerye lyght occasion lose theyr chyldren, and the children th̄ borne shalbe weake & sickely, wherfore they shall eyther dye strengthe w̄, or els al theyr lyfe tyme be fayntye and full of dyseases.

If a woman with child must nede be purged, let that be from ỹ fourth moneth to the seuenth, yet those sũ what leasse, but before foure & after seuen let thẽ receyue no purgacions

The suffumigation of swete odurs doth bring furth the floures, & is good for diuerse other thinges if it dyd not cause ỹ head to be drouse

Lettynge of bloud doth kyll the chyld but the nyer ỹ byrth the more perillouse it is.

If a woman w̃ child be taken with any greuouse disease, it is death.

The fluxyon of the floures taketh away vomiting of bloud.

If the floures stoppe it is good to blede at the nose.

It is perillouse for a woman wyth chyld to haue a great laxe.

Nesynge is very good to her that hath the moder, or that trauaylethe of childbyrth.

She whose flours be euil coloured

or

or that kepe not their comen course had nede to take a purgacion.

If thou woldest knowe whether a woman hath concepued or no, geue her water and hony myngled togeather to drinke whē she goth to slepe and if she fele grypynges and paynes in her belye she is wyth chyld: if she fele none she is not.

A woman which hath conceiued a male is well colouryd, but if it be a female, it is contrary.

Those wemen which be very small and leane before they conceiue, shal lose one child befor they wax grose Those wemen which begyn meane of body, do lose theyr childzen the secōd or thyrd moneth without manyfest occasyon, haue the closures of theyr wombes ful of fylthy matter, wherfore they cannot sustayne the weyght of ỹ child, but sodēly breke.

They which be very fat cannot concepue tyl they wax leane, for the

mouth

mouth of the matrix is stopped vp wyth fatnesse.

If thou wylt prouoke the floures cause the woman to nese, and in the meane whyle stop her nose & mouth

They whych be wyth chylde haue theyr wombes closed vp.

If a woman with child be taken wyth an agew, and ware very hote, wythout manifest occasion, she hath great paynes in chyld byrthe, or els she loseth her child with peril of her owne lyfe.

If a conbulsyon, and fayntnesse take a womā in ȳ tyme of her floures, it is perillose.

If the floures haue to much issue ther do ensue dyuerse dyseases, & if they be stopped there foloweth gret grefe in the wombe.

If a woman hath not conceyued & thou wilt know whether she shal conceyue or no, let her be well coue ryd with clothes, & beneth let a suf-

fumigation

fumigacion be made of hote things and odoriferous, for if the smell cõ vp thrroughe her body to the nose & mouth be sure ỹ she is not barayne of hir self.

If a woman with childe haue her floures, it is impossible ỹ child shuld be helthfull.

The floures stopping wt an ague or great cold, and the woman lothe her meate, say she is wyth child.

The matrix cold and grosse, or vere moyst, is not apt to conceyue, for the seed is therin quenched & distroyed. Lykewise if it be dry and very hote for then is the seed lost for lacke of nourishment, but thei whose matrix is of a meane temperature be plẽtiful & do often conceyue, if thou wilt know more rede aboue in ỹ dispo sycon of the Dappes.

Of the disposicion of the outward me bers. Capi. xxxv.

If two great greces do happen in

diuerse

dyuerse mẽbres at one time, the gre
ter taketh away the lesse.
Paynes in the knees and loynes, or
grypinges in the bely comyng vpõ
hym that hathe no agewe, do signi-
fie that he shuld be purged downe-
warde.
In paynfull feuers apostemes do
often happen aboute the knees and
chekes.
The sikenesse shal chefely remayne
in that place which was greued be-
fore it beganne.
The ioyntes of such as haue had
a feuer for a long season, shal ake &
be full of pustules.
Great paynes and swellynges in ỹ
ioynt's w̃ any brekinge or issue do
sygnifie that the gout or crãpe shal
folow, and many be remedied wyth
much washing w̃ cold water, for ỹ
doth extenuat the humor and take a
waye the paynes, for a meane colde
extinguisheth.

Lettyng

Letting of bloud doth vtterly take away sach paynes as begyn at the backe, & thēce remoue to the armes Enuches be neuer bald nor gouty.

Women haue neuer the goute as longe as they haue theyr floures.

A child hath neuer the goute vntil he hath knowen a woman.

Al kynde of goutes (if the inflammation be quenchid) wythin fourty dayes do end.

All goutes do chifely raygne in spryngtime and haruest.

If the hippe bone fall out of hys place after a longe sciatica, ther shal muche matter folowe, or the legge wil consume away, and the pacient shal halt, except he be brennyd.

¶ Of Feuers and Agues. Cap. xxxvi.

The sikneſſe it ſelfe, & the tyme of the yere do plainly declare ye tyme of the fittes, ye cheke time of the diſeaſe & the order in ye fittes

Olde men be neuer troubled wyth

for

sore agewes because theyr bodyes be cold.

All sharpe diseasys are iudged in fourtene dayes.

Quartayres in somer be very shorte in Autume much longer, in winter longest of all.

It is muche better that he whych hath a conbullyon be take wyth an agew, then he which hath an agew be taken wyth a conbullyon.

If hys flesche that hath a sore ague do eyther fall nothynge away at all or decay veri much it is euill, for the fyrst betokeneth longe contynuance of the desease, & the other great weykenesse in the person.

At the beginning and endynge of an agew, al thinges be of more strēgthe then in the chefe part therof.

In all diseases they be in leasse iopardy to whose nature age, accustō or time of the yeare the sickness doth agre, then they wyth whome it doth

in no poynt agree.

When the somer is not vnlike to the spring tyme you shall loke for muche sweting in al agewes.

In dry seasons there shal reygne diuerse sore agewes.

All dyseases in the harueste season be perillouse and deadli, but in the springtyme most gentyl and ealy. In the somer these do chiefly reygne, contynual and brenynge agewes tertyan and quartayne feuers, vomyting, laxes, blerneſſe with vlcers in the mouthe and pryuy membres A cold stifneſſe chancig the fyrst day in any feuer doth take away al iudgemente.

All feuers whych do not intermite and gette ouer the thyrde day, be perillouse, but if the paciente haue no fyte that day theris no ieoperdy.

If greate coldneſſe take hym wht the is vert weke thrugh a contynuall agew it is deadly,

If in a cotynual agew the outward membres be veri cold and the inwarde partes hote and dryc, it is a token of death.

If in an agewe pustules and paynes chaunce in the toyntes, it is a signe that the pacient fedeth wel.

In a contynuall feuer, yf the lyppes, the eyes, the Nose or the mouthe be wryten and oute of fashyon, so that the pacient cannot se nor here and therwyth all hys body be weake, it is a signe that death is at hand.

A sodeyne lasc or dotage in a continuall feuer is deadly.

An apostem which doth not breake at the fyrst iudginge daye in a Feuer, doth signifye the longe continuance of the dysease.

Voluntary teares in agwes be laudable, but they whiche flowe agaynst the pacyentes wyll be, to be fearyd.

All Agewes wyth swellynge in the foundament be euyl except such as endure but one daye.

If he which hath an agew do sweat very much and the disease cõtynew it is euil, for it betokeneth long sikenes and abundance of humors.

He that hath a convulsyon or disceuer in the synowes, & ther vpon an agew, is sodeynly delyuered.

A tertyan not endid in seuen fittes, shall contynue longe.

The yelow iaundis comyng vpon him that hath a Feuer before the seuen day is perillouse.

To be affrayde in his sleape, or to haue the crampe is euill.

To be shorte brethyd in an agewe is the sygne of a convulsyon.

Sorryful syghes in sharpe agewes be to be fearyd.

They which haue the quartaine haue seldome convulsyons, and yf he which hath a convulsion fal to a

quartayne

quartayne he shalbe deliuerid from his conbulsyon.

If he whyche hath an agew swete in these dayes folowyng it is verye good, the third, the. v. vii. ix. xi. xiiii. xvii. xxi. xxvii. xxxi. xxxiiii. for ỹ swetes do iudge ỹ feuer, but if they be other wyse, they declare longe continuance of ỹ disease & great paynes

¶ Of the diete to be obserued in agewes Capi. xxxvii.

In al diseases of long cõtinuance the patiẽt most vse lytle meate, & exquisite, but in sharpe diseases, ỹ is perillouse, yet to eate to lytell or to much be both euyll.

Sycke men do more often erre in vsynge lytel meate, then in that diet whiche is sumwhat larger, wherby they be ofte hurt, yea and to such as be in helth small fare, and exquisite diet, is very perillouse, because they easly earre therin.

Vnto extreame diseases extreme

cures necessary.

When the dysease is most extreme and sharpe the pacient shall by and by haue wōderful paynes, wherfore he must vse most smal and thin diet & as ỹ disease is from extreme paynes so must the diet amend.

Whē the sekneſſe is most violēt thē must the paciēt vse lest meat of al.

The phisicion must marke wel whyther the pacyent dysynge suche small dyet may endure to the state & strengthe of the dysease, or whyther the paynes wil first asswage or no.

If the sikneſſes in the beginning be most feruent, then must the pacient vse lytell meate, but if the syckenes be afterwarde most vyolent the pacyentes meate, must be sumwhat before diminished, but in the beginning he must fede well that he may be able to abide the disease.

The pacyent must forbeare meate in the fyttes, & especially in suche agewes ỹ do interrupt & come by fits.

Amonge al other old mẽ may best a way w̃ fastig, thẽ such as be of mid dell age, after yong men, and worse of al children & especially such as be quycke and lusty.

Such as grow, haue much natural heate within them & therfore do require much meate, whyche yf thei haue not theyr bodyes do sone cõsume, but cõtrari litel meate wil serue old mẽ, because they haue but litle naturall hete which w̃ much meate is sone quẽched, & therfore thei haue not so feruent Agues because theyr bodyes be cold.

The stomake & inward partes be most hote in wynter & springetyme, wherfore men must then fede better for the inward heat thẽ being much doth require much meate & for a p̃fe therof marke ỹ ages & ỹ chãpiõs Moyst meates be best of all to such as be sicke of agues, & chiefli to chil dr̃, & to such as haue bẽ acustomed

like meates.

You muſt marke whether you ſhal geue them meate onſe or twyle, and to whome you muſte geue more, to whome leſſe, and ſumwhat you moſte bere with the tyme of the yere, the cõtrey, the age of the perſon, and wyth the accuſtomed vſe.

In ſomer and Autume men may ſkarce away with much meat, but in the wynter beſt of all, and meane in the ſpryng.

To ſuch as haue theyr ſyknesſe by certayne fittes in order, you ſhal geue nothyng, nether adde nor dimynyſhe afore the tyme of iudgyng.

Here end the Aphoriſmes of Hyppocrates, ſet in order for euery membre, and Tranſlatid out of Latyn into Englyſhe by Humfre Lloyd.

(✠)

A Boke conteynyng the names of the cõpound medicynes, which be good for al kynde of dyseases that may chaunce in any member of mans body, in readyng of whyche boke I wold the gentle reader shuld be admonyshed of one thyng, whych is that I do comenly through all thys boke vse the Latyn names, and haue not translated the same to the Englyche tongue beyng moued therunto, because that many of them be suche that they cannot be wel Englyched, and also that the Apothecaries whych haue such medicines to sell do comenly vse the Latyne or rather Arabike, and barbarouse termes, and not the Englych names therof, vpon which considerations I thought it best to vse the same through all thys present boke.

☞

¶ For al diseasys in the head. Capi. i.

THese confections folowynge do not suffer the heares to waxe hore & gray, electuarim de aromatibus, cõfectio alhatif, oleũ costinum and de alchana.

These be very good for all dyseases in the brayne, the electuarye of Perles, Triacle dyatessaron and the

the confection of muske.

These comfort the brayne, aromaticum rosarū: matus aromaticum. diambra, galie elephāgine & pillule stomatice.

These purge the brayne, the confection alphescera, & pillule elephangine, Oximel squillitike openeth ỹ opilacyon of the brayne.

The infusion of hyera healeth the melancolike paynes of the head.

These be good for the falling euyl, confectio de musco, thiriaca dyatessaron, confectio alkescera, syrupus sticados, acetum and oxime squillitycum, vnguentum de bdellio, oleū de cucumere asinino, de lapide gagatis, de piperibus and philosophorū Cōfectio alharisa kebuli conditi, be very good for al diseasis in ỹ sēses These purge the instrumētes of the senses, pillule elephangine, stomatiche, aggregate and pillule lucis maiores minores.

Hyera

Hyerapicra puget al cold diseasis of ꝑ head, so doth hiera hermetis, hie ralogodiõ ruft, ⁊ pillule aggregate

The cold diseases of the head are healyd wyth the confectyon of wa= ter and hony.

These confectyons ensuynge are good for all paines in the head, oxi= mell squillitike, infusyon of Hyera trochisks of etro:oyle Anet, oyle of Laurell, of spiknard, of elder ⁊ oyle of wild cucumer.

The infusyon of hyera clensith the head, so do pillule stomatice ⁊ pyl= lule aggregate maiores.

Hyera hermetis purgeth the hemi cran, and pillule al hãdach, an ẽpla ster of mustard and oyle of eufor bi= um heale the same.

The electuary of Rosys purgithe the head ache of an hote cause, and so do pillule alhandach.

These heale the turne or daselynge in the head ⁊ eyes the confection of

muske

muske a sharpe syroupe of citrones or of prunes, vineger or orimel sqvilitike, but these purge the same, hamech, electuarye of Roses, confectio philii, hiera hermetis, and pieralogodion rufi.

For the paines & diseases in ỹ eares. ca. 2

OYle of bytter almõdes, oyle of peches and of beẽ, are good for all paynes and noyse in the eares.

Oyle of Spiknard is good for wynde in the eares.

¶ For all diseases in the eyes. Capi. 3

THe electuarie of Roses purgeth the superfluites which descend to ỹ eyes, also oleum philosophorum is good for watry eyes.

Pillule de yera, and trifera persica purge al diseasis of the eys & make cleare the syght.

For al diseases in the nose & face. Ca. 4.

OYle of wild Cucumer taketh away the stēche in the nose and oleum Philosophorum openeth the oppilatyons of the same.

A syrupe of Poppy and diacodion
w̄ pillule cōtra catarrum, purge ⁊
heale all weles whiche be vpon the
nose and face.

These clense all foule colour, and
disfigurite of the face, diacucurma.
diamorosion, diacodion, trifera mi-
nor, cōfectio rauedsem ⁊ alkakengi,
trochiskes of Roses ⁊ of rewbarbe.

For al diseasis in ỹ mouth ⁊ throte. ca. v

EOr an Apostem in the throte dy
amorō ⁊ diacatidō be veri good

These confection folowynge be
good for them whyche cannot take
theyr breath, the confectiō of muske
loche of squilla, loche of pyne, loche
ad Asma, Loche Alkescera, dyasul-
phur, philontiū, the confection of per
les and alchermes.

Diacodyon and a syrupe of popie
heale a rewme and coughe, so do pil
lule contra catarrhum.

Vyneger squillitike healeth rotē
and lose gummes.

Dyle

Oyle of swete Almondes and of Si-
saint taketh away the asperitie and
roughenes of the throte.

Oyle of grysomtle taketh away
all impedimentes of the tonge.

These confectiõs make the mouth
to haue a swete smel or odourthe, e-
lectuarie of Aromatikes and of per-
les, of Citrones, the confectyon xilo
aloes, Aromaticum muscatum, aro-
maticum nardinum, trifera saracen-
ica, a syrupe of the pillyuge of O-
renges, mellicrat of ozenges, trochis-
kes of gallia muskata, a Sukuf x-
iloloes, aromaticum, pillule diatho
don.

An electuary or syrupe of peches.
Peches condite, trochiskes of xilo-
aloes, take awaye all stenche in the
mouth.

Dyatryonpipereon taketh away
all belchyng.

A iulep of iniubes healeth all horse-
nesse

nelle,
Diacalamentum, phillonium, dya-
cyminū and a syrupe of myntes do
vtterly stoppe al paynfull and cold
yeskynge.

These confectyons of Muske,
Tiriaca, Diatesseron, syrupus of sti
cados, the cerote of Alexander, oyle
of Piper, and Oleum Philosopho
rum, & Hyera hermetis, wyth Hiera
logodion, do purge the same woun-
derfull well.

Let hym that hath an old & payn-
full coughe vse these, Dianisum a-
thanasia mag: & if hys brest be full
of matter, these be good, diasulphu-
re, loch de pino, lochsanum wyth sy-
rupes of myrte, of licoryse of Cala-
mente, of prunes, of inulbes, of Y-
sope, and these do extenuate the gro
se humores, loch ad asma, and sukus
ad Asma, and yf they cānot slepe ta
ke a syrupe of Popie.

For

For a coughe of a hote cause take loche of popie, loch ad caliditatem a tulep of violetes, and a sirupe of the same, w̄ the sirupe contra catarrhū, but if it be a dry coughe, take a syrupe of tereniabine & of popie, loche bonum and loch of almondes.

Pillule de agarico & pillule ad omnes morbos catarhi, do purge ỹ matter of an old coughe.

Lochsanum and expertum or a syrupe of iniubes, take away horsnes that cometh of cold flegme.

Dyle of Cartamus of nucis indice, of silami, do clarifi the voice and so doth vineger squillitike.

Musa aenea, oleum philosephorū, be good for the toth ake and acetū, squilliticum fasteneth the teeth.

¶ For the morphew yelow taūdes and all other deformytis of the skyne. Capi. vi.

These confectyōs make the skie well colouryd, electuarium de Aromatibus, confectyon of quinces

quinces, confectio anacardina, alga
tif syrup of fumitory, oyle of saffron
of cost trifera galeni, & the confectiõ
of manna.

Unguentum alfeselticũ, and oleũ
de cucumere asinino, taketh awaye
the roughnes of the skynne, hame-
ch, purgeth al diseases whiche be in
the skynne, and the elephantye.
If you wil haue your skynne smo-
the & clane, vse these trifera mulka
ta, dyacucurma, diamoꝛusiõ, oyle of
been, of Cherystones, of citrones of
elder, of serpẽtes, of egges, of w hete
of iuniper, and oyle of asshe.

Unguentũ sericinum, is good foꝛ
to cause the skynne to growe.
Unguentũ rosatũ, violatũ, vnguẽ
tũ ceruse, oleũ de iunipero & defrax-
ino, trochiskes of arsenicke, do heale
wylofyre and ringwoꝛmes.

These confectyõs heale the yelow
iandes, confectio raued seni, trifera
persica cõfectio de psilio, trochiskes

of Rosis, of reubarbe, of camphory and of eupatori electuarii rosarũ, si rupus de fumoterre ℞ pillule inde.

Hyeralogodion rufi, hamech, confectio epithimi, pillule inde. Pillule fetide, do purge all matter of mozphew and lepzousy.

Syzupus de fumoterre, and epithimi, oyle of iunyper, vnguentum alfelericon, do heale the lepzousy.

Unguentum aragit, oleum de been, de nucleis cerasozum, de granis citrãgulozũ, do take awat the spottis of the mozphew.

Unguẽtum alhariel, taketh away the spottes of the skynne.

Pillule Colloquintide, do purge an old mozphewe.

Pillule aggregate minozes purge and take away al ytchyng ℞ scratchynge.

These be good foz scabbes, oleũ muscũ, vnguẽtũ cerusae ℞ alphelericũ.

Foz

¶ For all dyseases in the stomake. Capi. vii.

A hard apostē of the stomake is mollifyed w̄ moyst hilop, & a cerote of ysop, of galenes descriptyon, diaquilon, with the emplaster of oribasius, and oyle of mastycke.

These do styre vp appetite once lost, aromaticum rosatum the confectyon of quynces, of alchanzi and of ozenges, trochiskes of Myrabolanes do encrease appetite wounderfull well.

These confectyons do make good digestyon, dyarodon, acondite of ozenges aromaticum nardinum, and rosatum, hyetalogodyon ruffi, pylule stomatice, rosatum matus, diacuminum, diambra, diatrionpiperē kebuli conditi, a condite of quinces of bugloss sukuf yiloaloes, sukuf aromatū, vineger squillitike, trochiskes of rose, pillule elephangine, pillule de turbith.

aculeurma, diamoꝛusiõ fecaculi con-
ditũ, pillule aggregate maioꝛes.

These confectyons cõfoꝛt a weake stomake and cause good digestion, electuaries de aromatibus, de citro de granis mirthi, de persicis, de soꝛbis, confectyons xiloaloes, alkinzi, de citonits, aromaticum rosatum, gariofilatum, nardinum, triferа galeni, peralogodiõ ruffi kebuli cõditi emblici cõditi, citonia persica condita, zuccharum rosatum syꝛupes de piris, de citonits, de coꝛticibus citri, de granis mirthi de albela, de absinthio, de fumotere mellicrata, de citro de buglasso de citonits, rob de piris, de citodiis, de grãatis, fructibus, de aggresta, trochiskes, de gallia de rosis, ramich de absinthio, sukuk xiloaloes, sukuk diarodon, sukuk aromaticum pillule elephangine aggregate, stomatice, diarodon. Cerotum Alexandꝛi, emplasters, dyakinicon, sto-

mati-

matícum, de Gallía, de Fermento, Doyles de ſtincho de Citonijs, malúinum, myrtilorum maſticum, coſtínum, and of elder.

Let him ỹ is payned in the ſtomake wyth multitude of, hote and ſharpe humours, vſe theſe, Dyarodõ gallení, acetum ſquillíticũ infuſio de Hyera. pillule elephãgine, but yf the paynes come of cold humours, theſe be very good, confectio anacardina, philonium Muſa aenea, Athanaſia magna oleũ de Cartamo and de kerua.

Theſe mitigate the vehemente hete of the ſtomake, electuarĩ de perſicis, confectio de acetoſa, de Prunis, trifera perſica, iulep roſarũ, ſyrupus de perſicis, de portulaca trochiſkes de Cãphora de Sandalis, Sukuk Dyarodon rob de ribes, de berberis, de ſumache & demoris.

Agaynſt the humiditie of the ſtod, iiii. make

make, bse aromaticum matus rosa-
tum, gartosilatum cí fectio de cina-
momo, triferа saracenica, diacurcu-
ma, diamoxulio, emblicti cõditi, tro-
chisci diarodon.

These confections purge the sto
make, hierapigra galeni, hiera her-
metis, pillule elephãgine, and agre
gate fetide and sebellie, electuarium
alharit.

For the inflammatyon of the sto-
make, take sirupus de succo, acetose
de agresta, de pomes, and sirupus a
cetosus terentabin,

These comfort a cold stomake, sy-
rupus de menta, de thimo, secanta-
bi de calameuto, mellicratũ cõditũ.

Let hym that vomiteth ouermuch
vse these, aromaticum rosatum, and
gareofilatũ, sirupus, acetosus de ci
toniis, de pzunis, and de menta de a
gresta, diafinicon, troch: ramich, & if
he vomite cholet and flegme, take y

con-

confectyon de citonitis & a sirupe de calamento, but if it be choler alone, vse these, rob de ribes, de agresta, de berberis, de sumach, de mozis de scemi, de granis.

These do expel and dissolue al vñtosities out of the stomake, Aromaticum gariofilatum, diaciminum oleum nardinum aromaticum nardinum, dianisum trifera saracenta, muscata alkanzi trifera hieralogodion ruffi electuarium meũ, sufuf aromaticum emplastrum de alliis, a oleum amigdalarum amararũ, nucum de kerua & de enula.

Let him that is in a conpsumption vse these cõfectio testieulozum vulpis, lothsanum trochisci de campho ra oleum amigdalarum dulcium.

These oyles make fat the body oleum amigdalarum dulciũ, silami de nuce indica, & oleum de granis papaueris.

These

The confections quenche thyrst and kepe the stomake moist electua rium de persicis, confectio de aceto sis, alrycostum trifera persica, persi ca condita, Succharum violarum, iulep rosarum syrupus de persicis, de acetositate citri, Acetosus de po mis, de citonitis, de pyrunis, de cannis de portulaca, rob de ribes, de suma ch de berberis, de Agresta, de moris de stent, de granatis, trochisci de cā phora, de spodio de berberis, de san dalis & vnguentum rosarum.

For all dyseases in or about the hert. Capi. viii.

ELectuarium de gemmis, and confection Xiloaloes, be good for al diseas about the hert.

These heale the trēbling and bea tyng of the hert confectio deacetosa xioaloes and de musco syrupus de pomis, de pyrunis conditum de citro de buglosso, rob de agresta cōfectio xilo

ꝑiloaloea.

These confections comfort the hert electuarium de citro, de pomis, Aromaticum rosatum, muscatum, Gartofilat, Dyambra, Pira condita Poma persica, Citra, zuccharum Rosatum syrupus de pomis rob de ribes de Citonis de piris, trochisci Gallie muscate, Ramiche, sebelline gallie elephangine, Dyarodõ, sufus ꝑiloaloes.

Let hym that hath the herte brennynge, vse these. Alxirocostum, syrupus acetosus de succo fructuum Sirupus de Succo Acetose, Rob de Ribes, de Berberis, de Sumach de Moris, de sceni de granatis.

The confection of ꝑiloaloes doth make a man, merye, so do the Dyambra and confectio de Musco.

Dyalulphur is good for poysõ and trifera persica against the pestilence.

For

¶ For al diseases in the lyuer. Cap. lv.

THese cõfectiõs heale al diseases of the lyuer that come of grose fleygme or ventositie, electuarium de Aromatibus & de gemmis, cõfectio riloaloes, diacucurma magna confectio de galãga trochisciatis emplastrũ de gallia, and de fermento, sirupus de thimo, secanjabin de calam: & mell icratum conditum. Also hyerapicra, & a alharif purge ȳ same.

For the stiche & paynes in the liuer vse confectio diarodon, Athanasia, magna sirupus de absinthio, de eupatorio pillule de rubarbe, pill: alkakengi, ysopi cerotum, & oile of euphorbium if it come of a cold cause For the weakenes & debilitie of the lyuer take Diarodon, Aromaticum muscatum dialacca, confectio alkãzi, sirupus de absinthio, citra cõdita trochisti riloaloes, and if it come of great heate emplastrum de gallia &

diase

diafenicon be very good.

These comfort and make stronge the liuer. Aromaticum nardinum, electi: de granis mixti, confectio de citontis, sirupus de fumoterrae, cõditum de citro & de cytonitis troc: gallie elephengine and ramich, pillule aggregate minores oleum costinũ.

For all inflamation & heate in the lyuer, take confectio de pomis, de terentabin, and de portulaca trochisci de cãphora, de spodio cum semine acetose de berberis de sandalis, unguentum rosarum cerotum sãda, emplastrum de fermento de melilote andromachi & diaquilon.

The hidropsie of the lyuer is healed wyth tiriaca diatesserõ, & the oppilatyons therof wyth the confectiõ of fumitory, dycodion Athanasi syrupus ne eupatorio de fumoterre se caniabin de kerstini & deradicibus trochisci de Reubarbaro, de Rosis de lacca, de absinthio, and pillule de

Rauidsent.

Pillule stomatice and aggregate clẽse the lyuer, and cõfectio alkengi, pillule de turbith, and sebellie purge the same.

Cerotum ysopi, troc: de reubabe and de eupatorio, heale an apostem in the liuer.

Syrupus de agresta, de pomis, & de terentabin, be wonderfull good to quench thurst.

¶ For all dyseases in the longes. Capi. p.

THese clense the longes of all grosse humors, loch de squilla, emplastrum filii zacharie, oleum philosophorum, confectio de muscor and sirupus de thimo, also a syrupe de granis mirti, doth confort the lõges, and is clensed with a syrupe de liquericia, and oleum cartami.

Oyle of Ayoletes and of swete almondes, do take away the asperitie of the longes.

A tulep of Roſes, is good for the inflation of the longes.

¶ For all diſeaſys in the ſplene. Cap. pi.

VNguentum arthanite. oleum de been and philoſophorũ, do dyſſolue al apoſtemes & hardnes of the ſplene.

For all paynes and oppylations of the Splene, take Dyacucurma, Magna Athanaſi, Strupus diacodion, ſecantabin de Radicibus, and de Reſin acecum ſquilliticum, Syrupus acetoſus de Radicibus, de calamento, trochiſciſci de eupatorio de lacca pillule rauedſeui, Sebelie and inde, confectio alkekengi, aleũ, Nardinum, and de euphorbio.

Theſe doo dyſſolue and mollyfye the hardneſſe of the Splenne, Dyaſulphur, ſecantabin de Calamento trochiſci de Capparis, Cerotum Iſopi, Diaquilon emplaſtrum

An

Andromach and de melliloto oleū philosophorum.

¶ For all dyseases and paynes in the backe and sydes. Cap. pii.

OLeum de pipere, vulpinum & philosophorum, be good for all paynes in the backe, & yf the paynes come of hete, take vnguentum de papauere.

These pilles purge the matter whiche causeth paines in the backe, pillule aggregate matores de serapino and de oppoponace.

For paynes in the sydes, take philonium loch de squilla, loch de alfescera syrupus de ysopo, oleū rute & electuarium alestof purgeth ỹ matter.

Emplastrum Andromachi & aristarthi swage the swellyng in ỹ side

For the pleurisie, take loche de papauere, iulep viol. iniubarum syrupus cucurbite de prums, de granatis, de cannis, de iniubis, de violis & oleum

oleum violaceum.

¶ For all dyseases in the sealy guttes and entrayles. Cap. viii.

Emplastrum de alliis, dissolueth an apostem of the entrayles.

For the colike take diactimini diasenicon, Philontū, musa aenea, oleum de cartamo, de lilio and de piperibus.

These purge the humour causig the colike, hiera hermetis, electuariū indū, & a lescof, confectio de dactilis Dyacitoniten, aqua mellis pillule aggregate and fetide maiores.

For the hidropsye, vse Diacucurma magna, diamorsion diallacca diacostion, diasulphur, Sirupae de eupatorio, trochisci xiloaloes de rosys and de reubarb. emplasters, de alliis and Andronachi, oleum almereseron, and these purge the matter confetio de eupatorio and de alkakengi, pillule sebelaio de reubarb, & almerestion, and vnguentū arthani-

ta magum.

Oleum de kerua and de asse be ve ry good for the paynes in the smal guttes.

Aromaticū rosatum dryeth vp the umydite of the entrailles.

These confortе and make stronge ỹ guttes, aromaticum nardinū lucoꝛū rosatū, dyacostum, syrypus de granis mirti, mellicratū de citonitis For ỹ lubricitie of ỹ bowelles whē the meate cometh furth vndigestyd vse these, electuariū de granis myrthi, dyalacca, troctisci ramich.

Cōfectio de seminibus, dyacoston, oleū lauri heale ỹ paynes in ỹ belv which com of wind therin cōteyned & hiera hermitis wyth electuarium alescof purge and clēse ỹ same, these also be good against al paynes in ỹ entrayles, oximel squilliticum, diafinicō, emplastrum arabicum, oleū de ouis, & if it come of slymy flegme take diatrion pipereon, dyacymynum

con-

cõfectio anacardina. and an emplaſter de granis lauri.

Syrupus calamẽtt, oleũ rute, emplaſtrum ariſtarchi, do bete ỹ entrailes ỹ be cold, and dyaciminum, dianiſum, decoctio alhaſt, diſſolue ỹ bẽ toſites in the belp conteyned.

Emplaſtrum de fermento healeth the inflammations of the guttes. & ſecantabin de ealamento, or emplaſtrum de melliloto mollifie, the hardneſſe therof.

For the fluxe vſe the confection de citonijs, citonia, ſyrupus de albelach. and de mẽta, emplaſtrum de gallia, and if it come of choler take electuarium de fructibus, ſirupus, acetoſus de ſuccis fructuum, Trochiſci de ſpodio, emplaſtrum diakinicon and yf the fluxe be bloudy athanaſia magna, is good, but if the cauſe be flegme take confectio de ſtoyace. rob de fructubus, trochiſci de Berberis.

Succharum violaceū maketh the belly lose.

¶ For all paynes in the raynes and bladder. Capi. xiiii.

These confections heate the reynes, electuariū de aromatibus rifera galeni, secacul cōditū, cōfectio de zingibere, oleū de lilio & de ruta, aromaticum rosatum,

For the paynes in the reynes. and bladder take diacucurma, dyamorusion, philoniū ēplm de granis lauri oleum lauri de keyri, de ruta de asse de piperibus, oleum vulpinum, philosophorum and nardinum.

These breake the stone in the reynes and bladder, dialacca, oleum de nucleis cerasorum, de granis citrangulorum, de scorpionibus, & de piperibus,

Hyerapicra, hyera hermetis, electuarium indy, purge the raynes.

Syrupus acetosus, de radicibus, openeth the opilatiōs of the reines

and

and trochisci alkakēgi heale the vl-
cers therof.

For the hardnesse of the bladder vse cerotū ysopi, and for ỹ brenninge heate therof Oleum amigdalarum dulcium.

These prouoke vrine, diacalamentum, diacucurma, diamorusion, dia sulphur, secaniabin de radicibus, & de cheilyn, trochisci de lacca, pillule aggregate, oleum philosophorū. philonium, masa aenei, oleum aske.

Oleum quattuor seminum frigidorum maiorum, is very good for al brennyng and heate in the yarde.

Syrupus de piris and de citoniis be good for him ỹ loseth his nature

¶ For al diseases in ỹ matrix and privy membeis. Capi. pv.

Cerotum Isopi mollifyeth the hardnesse of the matrixe.

For the paynes in the Matrix comenly called the moder, take diambra oleum nardinum, philonium, musa

 aenea.

aenea, emplastrum de gratis, lacca, de ruta, de croco, and philosophorū, and if the paynes come of colde vse oleū de enula, & hierapicra, hiera hermetis, pillule de serapino, experte.

These heate a cold matrix electuarium de gemmis, oleū rute lilii an de pipertibus.

Aromaticum muscatum and oleū de lapide gagatis, be very good for the moder,

Diacalamentū and pillule de serapino expert prouoke ỹ floures, and trifera minor stoppe the same.

¶ For the hemorrhoydes and all diseasis of the foundament. Cap. xvi.

OYle of lynseed is good for all paynes in the fundament. Trifera saracenica, trifera muscata trifera galeni confectio alkakengi, heale ỹ hemorrhoides, & these asswage the paines therof, oleū de grisomilis and de nucleis pesicorum. These stop the flux of the hemorrhoi

des

des, pillule de bdellio maiores & mi nores, and of the contrary parte pil lule aggregate, lose the same.

If they swel anoynte them with oleum de grisomilis.

¶ For the goute, ỹ sciatica, & al other vl cers & ache in the outward mẽbres. Ca. 17

OLeũ violarũ, and cerotũ sãda liũ ar good for al hote apostemes & these ripe & dissolue the same, cerotũ andromachi, emplastrũ de fermẽto, and dyaquilon.

Oleũ auellanarũ, vulpinum, de lapide gagatis, & philosophorũ heale a cold goute, & if it be hote, vse oleũ de rauis, & for an old gout, cerotum alexandri, oleũ de nucleis ceraforũ & de granis citrangulorum be very good, hieralogodiõ, & hamech purg a cãcer or crabbe, & these ointmentes heale ỹ same, diaftinicon alpheserico emplastrum arabũ, oleũ iuniperi & de fraxino, & these ripe & breke it, syrupus de epithimio, pillule inde.

These dissolue al hard knobbes & swellings, dialacca, oleum amigdalarum dulciu m, and sisamintum, cerotum yopi emplastrum diaquilon and de alliis.

Oleum lilii, masticum and sinapis, ease al paynes whiche come of cold, but if they be hote take oleũ rosarũ & de papauere, & these asswage al aches, oleum rosarũ, camomilli, & de melliloto vb cerotũ andzomachi.

Unguentum egiptiacum clenseth an old fistula very well, but yeralo godion ruffi purgeth the matter, & these oyntmentes heale the fistula, vnguentum diafenicon. de lino and alphesericõ, oleum de ouis, sirupus de epithimo and emplastrum arabũ Pillule aggregate and de oppopo naco purge the mater that causethe paynes in the knees, and emplastrũ andzomacht taketh awaye the ache These purge al goutes of cold causes, hierapigra, hierahermetis electu

arium

rium iudū, confectiō alkakengi, pil-
lule alhandhal, de hermodactilis ℞
de oppoponaco, but if it come of a
hote cause, take electuariū de succo
rosarum, and these purge all kynde
of goutes, electuarium alescof, pillu
le stomatiche, aggregate, fetide, of se
capino and coloquintide.

Anoynt cold ioyntes wyth cero-
tum alexādri, and olcum de stincho
conforteth lose ioyntes.

For al paynes in the ioyntes, take
aqua mellis, oleū masticum, de sto-
race, de euphorbio, de been, de lauro
de keire, de cucumere asimino, de
granis citrangulorum ℞ de piperi-
bus, also vse cerotum Isopi, acetum
squilliticum, emplastrum andromā
chi ℞ filii zacharie.

Emplastrum diaquilon ripeth all
wellynges,

Trifera saraſenica, is good for
wertnesse,

Unguentum alphesericon, oleum

De

de iunipero and de fraxino healeth the paynes in the legges.

Confectio de asse & diasulphur be good for bytynges of venemouse beastes.

Emplastrum de fermento draweth al fixed thinges out of ꝑ bodi. For ꝑ sciatica take emplastrum andromachi. ēplm sinapis, oleum de piperibus and philosophor.

Anoynt thy body wyth oyle of dil & thou shalt swaete, and oyle of quinces doth stoppe the swette.

Pillule aggregate maiores and sera pine purge the sciatica.

Hyeralogodion ruffi & pillule aggregate minores purge foul vlcers.

Unguētum noble nichodemi ceraseos, & ceruse, oleum almezereō de iunipero & de fraxino heale old vlcers.

Oleum de been taketh awaye the skarre of an vlcer.

Unguētū sericinum & vnguentū ceruse heale al brinyng wo fyre.

For

¶ For wounde s and al dyseases in the synowes. Capi. xviii.

Hiera hermetis purgeth wel al slymy matter cõteyned in the synowes so do pillule alhãdall & de opoponaco, for cold diseases in ỹ synow, vse sirupus sticados, aquamelis, vnguẽtum de bdellio, oleũ, nardinũ, de croco, de piperibus, de euphorbio de storace, de scorace, de beẽ & oleũ de enula, cerotũ andromachi. oleũ costinum & de sanbuco, oleũ nucũ, & if they haue a cõtractiõ cerotũ Alexãdri, & for ache in the synowes, take ysopi cerotum, oleũ amigdalarum amararum auellanarũ, nucum lauri, cãomil, sãbuci, keyri, mellilo ti, masticis, and de euphorbio.

If the synowes be hard or swollẽ, take oyle of bytter almõdes, of lynsed of safron, of nuttes and of laurell, & oyle of quynces is good for lose synowes.

Confec

Cõfectio alpheseera & balanscior b
good for the synowes.

Unguentũ diaphenicõ & unguen
tum arabum be very good for bro
ken bones.

Emplastrum synapes is good fo
payne in ẏ bones, if it com of a coli
cause, and emplastrum de fermentu
drayeth out broken bones.

Syrupus de epithimo unguẽtum
de lino, diasinicõ, emplastrum Ara
bicum, unguentum dacetaseos, do
wonderful clense and heale woũder
and yt the wound puttifie, take un
guẽtũ certanium, and egiptiacum
maggum, and if the synow be hurt
take unguentum basilicõ magnũ.

Oleũ phtlosophorum is good fo
an olde sore, and oleũ de grisomili
asswagith the swelling in a wound
and emplastrum de fermento drieth
up a hurt ẏ mattreth wonderfully

Emplastrum andromachi altu
doth brẽne and consume the skinn
an

and flesshe as it were a cautery.
For the crapme, take sirupus stica-
dos, pillule de serapino, vnguentū
de bdellio, oleum be been, de croco,
de piperibus, & de lapide gagatis.

¶ For all Agewes. Cap. xix.

For al hote agewes, vse confec-
tio de acetosis, de prunis, siru-
pus cucurbite, & Acetosus de po
mis, iuleb violaceum, cerotum vio-
laceum, trochisci de rosis, and de spo
dio, reubarbarum, trochisci de eupa
torio.

For the quartane, take confectio de
assa, de dactilis, diasulphur sirupus
de eupatorio, secāiabin de radicibus
& de calamento, infusio de hyera, dy
arhodō. trochisci de rosis, de eupato
rio, de absithio with pillule inde be
good for a quartayne.

These purge sharpe agues, trife-
ra persica, alkilcostes, cōfectio de dac
tilis, syrupus acetosus de succis her
barum, and decoctio eupatorii.

For

For hote feuers, vle iuleb violarum
sirupus de prunis, de granatis, de a
cetositate citri de portulaca, trocisc
de cāphora de berberis & de sādalis
& ỹ same be good for pestilēt agues
Sirupus de bisantiis, is good for
olde feuers of longe continuance, &
so is confectio de psillio. & for cho-
lerike agues take syrupus de succo
acetose and agresta.
Sirupus acetosus de terentabin, is
good for hote feuers ỹ be veri perill
louse, & for agues in ỹ which diuers
humores be putrified take sirupus
diacodiō, trocisci de rosis & eupatorii
Decoctio de sticados & trocisci dia
rodon heale agues that com of cor-
rupt flegme.
These purge al kīd of agues, pillu
le aggregate, de rubarbaro de alka-
kengi, & in the cold or shakinge it is
good to anointe the pacient w̄ oyle
of dyl, or de enula.

☞ For al corruptyon and dyseases in the foure humors bloud, choler, flegme, and me lancholye. Capi. xx.

Myeralogodion ruffi, hamech, de-
coctio epithimi do purge melãcholi
These purge choler wonderful wel
cõfectio depsillio cõfectio de mãna,
electuartũ rosartũ, diacitonites, pyl-
lule de turbith, de coloquintida, sirũ
pus acetosus laxatinus, aqua fruc-
tuum, aqua calei infusio de succis
herbarm, cõfectio fumiterre, and de
croco, wyth myrabolanes.

To purge choler adust, take syru-
pus minor fumoter, syrupus de epi
thimo, acetũ squilliticum and decoc
tio capilli veneris pillule de lapide
lazuli and de armuico, pillule sto-
matiche, purge both choler and me-
lancholy.

These alwage & delay ỹ hete of cho
ler, succharum violaceũ, sirupus a-
cetosus laxatiuus, & syrupus aceto
sus de succo fructuũ. Grosse & thike
choler is made thin & easy to degest
wt̃ sirupus acetosus de radicibus, le
cãlabĩ de radicib⁹, trocisci de ramich

These

These be good to purge flegme, hie
ralogodion ruffi, decoctio alhatif, &
of myrabolanis, pillule de euphor-
bio de turbith, stomatch de sarcocol
la de, serapino and de coloquintida.

If thou wyll breake grosse & slym
my flegme take syrupus maior de
fumoterre.

Diacala: galent, purgeth al flymy
matter, so doth acetum squillliticum
pillule aggregate maiores, and feti-
de minores, infusio hyere, and if the
humores descend to ỹ sinowes, take
pillule de euphorbio and lay to the
place enplastrum de allis.
Confectiõ de dactilis purgeth rawe
humores wounderfull well.

The bloude is mũdyfyed & made
cleare from all corruptyon by these
confections, cõfectio anacardina, de
coctio capilli veneris, aqua fructũ,
decoctio fumiterre, and pillule ad fe
bres cholericas purge the bloud.

Aqua fructuum, Alyscostum tro
chisci

chisci de camphora, delaye the hrate of the bloud.

Athanasia magna and trochisci de terra sigillata, be good for thē that spitte bloud, but for bledinge at the nose take trochisci de ramiche de terra sigillata and de katable, and thei be also good for a bloudy flux, oleū philosophorum dissolueth bloud gathered to one place.

Rob de prunis, de fructibus, trochisci sandalorum, unguentum rosatum, violatum and oleum mandragore, be good for al inflamatiōs and brennynges.

Hamech purgeth al dyseases whiche come of choler or salte flegme.

These open oppilations thrughe al the body, diacyminum, confectio de seminibus, syrupus acetosus, de succis herbarum de fumoterre, secaniabin de radicibus, trochisci de anisso pillule aggregate minores, oleū amigdalarum amararum, de been,

costinū, persicorum ℞ de piperebus.

Electuarium alescof purgeth the superfluities of al the body.

These purge melancholike, pillule inde, lucis maiores, de lapide lazuly and zebelte.

☞ A Table conteynyng the weightes whych the physycyons do comenly vse, and the interpretacyon of the names of the compound medicynes herin conteyned, wyth the quantytye & tyme that they ought to be receyued in.

The least & fyrst of al weightes (comonly vsed amonge Physcyons) is a barly corne, and .xx. cornes make a scruple, thre scrupules make a drachme, eyght drachmes make an vnce, xii. vnces make a pounde. A quarter of a pounde is thre vnces.

☞ And they be thys noted.

A corne.	gra.
A scruple.	℈.
A drachme	ʒ.
An vnce.	℥
A pounde	℔.

A quarter.	q.
A half.	s.
A handfull.	m.
Ana.	of euery one.

All compounde medycynes be eyther receyuyd wythin the body, or layd to the same wythoute & they wiych be receyued into ꝑ bodie be these

Electuarium & confectio differ in thys alone, that electuariū is moyst and made with sugger and hony, & confectio drye made alonly wyth suger, and because they be for dyuerse diseases theris noo certayne tyme or measure, for the receyuyng of them.

Mixtura is whē diuerse electuaries or cōfections be mingled together, & is receyued, ii. houres before meate.

Tragea is whē dyuerse poudets be mēgled together w̄ suger, and they be receiued a.ʒ. at onst w̄ soppes of stronge wyne.

Conserua & conditū be whē diuers spyces be mixt with sume sirup and be comēly receiued early and late after the bygnesse of a walnut.

Loch is a medicyne which may be lyked wyth the tonge, & may be receiued at al tymes in the quantitie of a hasel nutte.

Juleb is a cleare potyon made of dyuerse waters and suger.

Rob is a ioyce made hard & thycke wyth the heat of the sõne or of ỹ fire and is comonly mingled wyth electuarys, and conserues.

Syrupe is a moyst medicine whiche maye be receyued earlye or late

Decoctum is a medicine made of rotes leaues, sead and floures wher vnto is added suger or Hony.

Infusio is when diuerse medycines be beaten to pouder or hole layd to stepe a certayne space in sum liquor.

Trochiscus is a rounde confectiõ and plaine, made after the maner of a whele, the which before it be receiued muste be beaten to pouder, and dronke wyth wyne or other lycour the weyght of one .ʒ. comonly.

Piles

pilles be knowē to al men & ought to be receyued two or thre houres at after supper the quantitie of.ʒ.i

Siet is a confection made after the fashiō of a suger lofe & most be dyssolupd in licour before it be receiuid

Collirium is a moyst confection made of siet dissolued

Sufuf is a fyne pouder made of diuerse spices

Secanabin is a sharpe syrupe wherin is put sugger or Hony.

Masticatoriū is a confection whyche is held in the mouth & chewed to purge the head of flegme.

Suffumētum or suffumigatio is when diuerse pouders be cast vpon the cooles, and the pacyent doth receyue the smoke therof.

Gargarisme is a confection of diuerse maters and sume decoctyon wherin sume rob is dissolued, which is gargarised in the mouth and not swalowed downe.

☞ Here folow the compound medycynes whych be applyed to the outward partes of the body

Unguētū an ointmēt, is made of oyles, spices & Waxe, and ought hote to be applyed to ỹ place beynge sumwhat before rubbed wyth a lynen cloth.

Linimentū is in all poyntes lyke to unguētū sauing that ther goethe no waxe to the compolycion therof.

Emplastrum is made of herbes & spyces, not beinge beatin to pouder but a lytell bruysed mixt with sume liquore or decoctyon, & beinge hote is put upon a linē cloth, and so layd to the sore.

Plus dyffereth not from an emplaster sauing that mele of brāne good to the compolycyon therof.

Cataplasma is made of grene herbes or drye sod in water tyll they be soft, and then applyed to the sore.

Cerotū is made of wax or rosyn, w oyles & spyces, and is layd upon a cloth

cloth cut after the fourme of the mẽ
bre it shuld be applyed vnto.

Dropax is an oyntment only vsyd to take away heare.

Sinapismus is an emplaster made of mustard to vlcerate the skynne & make the same red.

Epithema is made of dyuerse pou ders mixt wt sume toyce or dystelled water, and comonly laid vpon skar let is applyed to the seke membre.

Embrocha is when the membre is washed gentilly wyth a spõge dypt in the decoctiõ of dyuerse herbes, rotes and floures.

Fomentũ is a bath made of the decoctyon of dyuerse herbes to washe the sore place wythall.

Euaporatio is when the dyseased membre is holden in ỹ hote vapour of some decoctyon.

Saccule be bagges made of lynen cloth wherin be cõteyned herbes rotes a, nd leaues whych, beynge hote. muste be fyrste dypte in Wyne or

vineger, and then layed to the mem
bre that is greuyd.

Encathisma or insessio is a decoc-
tyon of certayne thynges wherin ỹ
pacyent most sit for certayne space.

A table of comfortatiues.

Symples.	Sage, Rue, margerõ Betoni, Peony, Sazery
Hote medecines which cõfort the head.	Camomyl Pulyoll. Calamynt, Nutmykes, Cubebes, Maske. Fenell.
Compoundes	Aurea alexandrina Letificans rasis Pliris acroticõ, Dyacastoreon, Electuariũ de gemmis Diacodyon isaii, Dianthos cum musco,

Simples.

¶ White Popy.
Henbane,
Lettis,
Vyolettes.
Camphory,
Mandrage.
Mylow leaues.
Vyneger.

☞ Cold medicynes which comfort ꝑ head.

¶ Dyapapauer,
Diacodion musue,
Dysgregantum,
Bebuli conditi,

Compoundes.

Diapenidion sine speciebus.
Julep violatum.
Succarum rosatum.

Symples.

¶ Borage,
Cloues.
Rosemary
Aloes,
Muske,
Cubebes,
Saffron,
Myntes.

☞ Note medicines which comfort ꝑ hert.

¶ Diamargariton
Diacinamomum,

Compoundes.

Plerisarcoticon
Diabozraginatum,
Electuarium lenitiuũ
Dyanthos,
Succarum bugiossatũ
Electuarium regium.

Symples.

¶ Camphory.
Vyolettes,
Margarites,
Juory.

Coral.
Waterlylyes.
Coryander.
Roses.

Cold medicines which comfort the hert.

¶ Diarrodō abbatis
Succarum rosatum
Manus christy
Syrupus violaceus

Compoundes.

Rob de rybes
Cryasandali.
¶ Trocisci de camphora.
Succarum rosatum
Syrupus nenufarius

¶ Myntes
Sage
Margeram.
Wormwode
Horehounde

Symples.

Anyse
Comyn.
Mastyke
Ginger
Maces

Hote medicines which comfort the stomake.

¶ Diatrion piperon
Dyagalanga
Rosata nouella
Mel rosatum colatum

Compoundes.

Dyanysum
Dyacymynum
Dyacalamentum
Philonium mesue
Dyacurcume
Dyalacca

Symples.

Rose
Violet
Plantayne
Lettyse
Pomgranates
Quynces
Gourdes
Melones
Purslane
Vyneger.

Cold medicines which comfort the lyuer.

¶ Dyacytonyten cum succaro.
Dyarhodon abbatis
Succarum rosatum
Rob de berberyes
Rob de rybes
Succarum violaceum

Compoundes.

Julep rosatum
Rob de moris
Triasandali.

Simples.

¶ Spyke
Squinante
Cynamone
Wodnewode
Fumytory
Fennell
Ameos

Hot medicines whych comfort the lyuer.

¶ Dyacymynum,
Theriaca magna
Dyacosta,

Compoundes.

Confeccia anacardina
Rosa nouella
Dyalacca
Dyanysum
Aromaticum rosatum
Dyacalamentum,

Symples,

Endyue
Lettis
Purſlane
Violets
Lyuer wort,
Camphory,
Berberyes
☞ Diarodõabbatis
Tryalandaly,
Rob granatorũ

Compoundes.

Succarum violaceũ.
Succarum roſaceum.

Symples.

*Cappares,
Tamaryndes,
Borrage.
Bugloſſe
Creſſes
Calament,
Tyme,
Almondes

Hote medicines which comfort the ſplene.

Anyſe,
Fenell

Compoundes.

*Diacapparys,
Diacalamentum,
Diacinnamum.

Symples.

*Lettyſe,
Endyue,
Gourdes,
Cucumers,
Citrones,

Cold medicines which comfort the ſplene.

Vyneger
*Diaborraginatum,
Trialandali.

Compoundes,

☞ Saxifrage,
Gromell,

Symples.

Hot medicines whych comfort the raynes.

Alexanders
Nettle,
Rocket
Spiknard,
Paritory.
Juniper.
*Dyagalangs,
Trifera magna,
Dyacalamentum,
Dyalacca mesue
Electuarium ducis.

Compoundes.

Aromaticum rosatum
Phylanthropos,
Theriaca.

Symples.

Cold medicines whyche comfort the raynes

☞Water lylyes,
Lettys
Purslane
Endyue,
White poppy,
Plantayne,
Sirupus menufarius.
Syrupus acetosus,

Compoundes.

Symples.

Hot medicines which comfot the matrix.

Mugwort,
Rue,
Sage,
Sauayne
Pulyolle,
Calaminte,
Myrhe,
Opoponax,
Cynamon,
☞Dyacalamentum

Compoundes.

Electuarium ducis.
Dyambra mesue.
Philanthropos,

Dyamargariton
Theriaca magna
Electuarium de baccis lauri.

The colde medicines that comforte the raynes, do also comfort the matrix.

Symples.

☞ Hermodactyles,
Saynte Johns herbe.
French garlyke.
Folefote,
Castoreum,
Cresses,
Ordungue
Organ
Dymrose
¶ cõfeccio anacardina
Electuarium dymarte.
Orimel iulani,
Orimel squillitisium,

☞ Note medicines which comfort the loines and outwarde partes.

Compoundes.

Symples.

☞ Mozell
Dyngrene
Letys
Endyue,
Myneger
Rosewater
¶ Syrupus nenufarinus.
Sirupus acetosus
Oleum rosarum.

Cold medicynes which comfort the loyntes & outward partes,

¶ Purgatyue medycynes.

Symples,

These medicynes purge the head.

☞ Coloquintida.
Agaricke,
Aloes,
Lapis lazali,
Lapis armenius
Rebuli indi.
¶ Hierapicra.
Hieralogodion
Pillule cochine.

Compounds.

Pillulae aureae.
Pillulae de hyera.

Symples.

☞ Hysope,
Wythwind,
Agaricke,
Cassiafistula,
Gladyne
Colloquintida,

These purge the brestes and lyghtes.

¶ Diasene,
Paulinum,
Pillule de agarico.
mesue,

Symples.

☞ Aloes,
Wormewod,
Wirabolanes
☞ Dyapruns,

Medecynes whyche purge the stomake.

Stomaticum laxativum.
Catarcticū imperiale,

Compoundes,

Hyerappera
Pillule de hyera,
Pillule Stomaticeme
sue,
Pillulae lucis,

Simples.

Medecynes whyche purge the lyuer.

Wormewod
Fumytory,
Tamarindis,
Gladyn.
Wirabolant citrini,
☞ Dyapruns.
Trifera saracenica

Compoundes.

Pillule de reubarbaro mesue.

Symples.

☞ These medicynes purge the spiene

☞ Agaricke
Sene.
Blacke helebor
Calamint,
Dyasene,

Compoundes.

Pillule inde

Symples.

These purge the toyntes and outward membres.

☞ Hermodactiles.
Turbith.
Oppoponax,
Saigene
Euphorbiū,
Centory,
Wyld cucumer,
Such ferne as groweth vpon walles.

Compoundes.

☞ Electuariū de succo rosarum,
Hamech,
Benedicta
Hermodactilī,
Pillule de benedicta.
Pillule arthreticae,
Catareticō imperiale.

☞ Wormwode,
Tamarindes,

Scamony,
Aloes.
Mirabolanes citrines
Reubarbe.
Water of these
Joyce of roses.

Simples.

Cassia fistula,
Myoletes,
Manna,
Prunes,
Spourge
Withwynde,
Fumytory.

*These purge choler.

☞ All pilles wherin is diagredion,
Electuarium de succo rosarum,
Diapruns

Compoundes.

Rhabarbarum
Aqua tamarindorum,
Hiera picra,
Pilule aloes
Electuarium de psillio,
Pillule alephangine,
Pillule aureat,

☞ Rebuk,
Emblici
Belerici
Mirabolanes,
Agaricke,
Turbithe
Colloquintida

Symples.

Gladyn,
Been,
Wild cucumer
Hermodactiles
Folefote,

Pepper.
Suger
Gynger
Centorye
Elder
Helleborye
Okeferne

* These purge flegme. ¶ Benedicta.
Stomaticum laxatyuum.
Theodoricon
Paulinum
Hyerapicra
Pillule arthritice
Pillule fetide.
Pillule cochye
Pillule auree.
Pillule sine quibus.
Hyera archigenis
Pillule de hermodactilis maiores.
Pillule alaygee.

Compounds.

¶ Mirabolani tode
Spurge.
Walferne
Lapys armenus
Lapis lazulus
Sene.
Calampyte
Fumytery
Blacke helleborye
Saltgemus
Garden saffron
Sticados
Pruines
Wyld tyme
Hyera rufi

Simples.

These purge melancolye.

Compoundes

Dyasena
Caterticum imperiale
Dyacatholicon,
Hameche,
Pillule inde
Pillule de lapide lazule.

These medycynes purge and clēse the blonde

Thoppes
Tamarynde
Maydenheare
Joyce of roses
Casia
Manna
Fumytory
Aloes
Lapis lazuli
Reubarbe.

The epystle of Diocles, vnto kinge Antigonus, whych teacheth a man to preserue hym selfe in health.

IN so muche that youre grace beyng (now sumwhat runne in yeares (most noble Prince Antigonus) is endowed with knowledge aboue other kynges and that in all partes of Philosophy and the artes called Mathematicall wherin youre grace hathe wounderfully profited: I thought that parte of Phylosophy whyche teacheth a man to preserue hym selfe in health not worthy to be dyspysed and left vntouchid of youre regal maieste, wherfore I thought it necessari to declare vnto youre maiesty in thys Epystle, the causes of dyuerse dyseases with the signes and tokens whych go before the same. and last of all the remedyes wherwyth the same may be healed and cured, forlyke as there is no raging & hydeous tempest wythout sume manifest and open sygnes, which declare the same to folowe, wherby men whych haue knowledge, & be lerned in the Arcane and pryuy workes of nature do so prouyde for them selues that they be sure from all perylles and ieoperdyes that may ensue, so lyke wyse no kynd of desease or sickneese that maye infecte any membre of mannes bodye but that hath before suche euydent sygnes and tokenes that it may be eassye knowen to folow. Therfore youre grace puttyng youre trust and confi-

dēce

dence in those our preceptes may easly attaine to the perfecte and absolute knowledge of al thynges.

Fyrst of all I haue deuyded the body of man vnto foure partes, that is to say the heade, the brest the bely, and the bladder.

These sygnes and tokens do declare whē any kind of disease is aboute to infecte the head, dasely̆ng in the eyes, the headache, heuynesse of ꝑ browes, a noyse in the eares, prycking in the temples, the eyes to water in the morning and the syght to fayle, w̄ dulnesse or want of smelsyng and the lyftyng vp of the gummes.

When thou doest perceyue any suche tokens it is the best remedy to purge & clense the head (and that wyth no purgatyue medycyne) but with fiue vnces of wine made of witherid grapes, or of new wine sodde tyl halfbe wasted away therwith thou shalt washe thy mouth fastynge, and gargarise it therin tyl the head be purged of flegme therin contyned, and thys is the easyest remedy for al dyseasys in the head. Also it were very good and helthful, yf the pacyent fastyng wold eate a quātitie of mustard whych haue ben macerate or steped in water and hony myngled togyther, & gagarisyng the same wold drawe downe the humore conteyned in the head, but fyrst of al you mooste take hede the heade be couered tyll it heat, wherby the slymy flegme may be made more apt & mete to flowe downe to the mouth.

Now of the contrary part, whoso despiseth these sygnes and tokens shalbe troubled with these deseases, or one of them, the ophtalmy, ꝑ perle in the eyes, brekyng out about the eares poukes or weles in the necke, the consumptiō in the brayne, heuinesse in the head, the squinā-

eye, wormes whiche eate the heare, the paynes in the flaye that coueryth the wynde pype, the fallyng of the heare, scabbes or vlcers in the head, and the toth ache.

You maye perceyue by these tokens yf any man is lyke to be deseased aboute the breast or no, fyrst a swette throughe all the body & breast the tonge to ware roughe or thycke, the spyttel to be salt, or bytter in tast or cholriche, sodeyne paynes in the sydes or shulders wythout manyfest occasion, of tyaning muche watchyng, suffocatyones, thurste after sleape, greate sadnesse coldnesse in the breast and a shakynge in the armes and handes, and the diseases therof ensuyng you may auoyde with parbrekyng after a meane supper, wythout receyuing any medecyne. Also it is very good to vompt fastynge

Therfore let him that wold vomit eate Radyche, Townecresses, Roket, Mustard, or, pursiant, and afterwarde drynke warme water & he shal vompt furthwyth, but he that settethe lytell by these presagyes and sygnes oughte to feare these dyseases, the pleurisy, paynes in the longes, melancholical madnesse, sharpe agues, the phrenesye, the lethargy, and a burnynge ague wyth peskynge.

When the belly shalbe dyseased, sume of the sygnes do comenly appeare before, the throwes and paynes in the bely, meates and drynkes to seme bytter, heuinesse in the knees, colde stifnesse in the ioynes, werynesse of all the bodye wythout any occasyon, lacke of sences in the legges and easy feuers, Nowe when anye of these tokens do appere it is best to make ỹ belly softe any lose wyth some kinde of dyette

and

and wo purgig medleyne, for it is leaste leso pardye to vse such thynges that a man maye skant erre in, as betes sodde wt water & hony. sodde, garlike, malowes, dockes, or mercurye and swete metes made wyth hony, for all these thynges do mollifye the bely, but if any of the forsayde sygnes be manifest or endure longe adde to the sayde decoctyons the ioyce of bastard Saffron, for therby it shalbe swetter and more holsome. Also Colewortes sod in a great quantitie of water, or four ounces of the ioyce therof receyued wyth honye and salte, is very good, and of no lesse effect, is the water of the decoctyon of Cychepeasen or bytterfetch dyō fastynge, But they whiche thinke these sygnes to be of none effecte, are oftentymes dyseased wt these sykenesses, the flux in the bely, paynes in ꝑ bowelles, the lyenteri, ilica passio whyche is a dysease in the smale guttes, the ciatica, ꝑ feuer tertyan, ꝑ goute in the feete, ꝑ apoplexye the hemorrhoydes, and the ioynte syknesse.

Al dyseases of the bladder, be knowē bi these tokens, to be very full after lytle meate, greate inflatyons, much belchynge the pale colour of al the body, heauy or sad sleape, vryne wane of coloure, and great paynes in the making therof, with swellynge aboute the preuy membres, after which tokens it is good to vse odorifferouse thynges whych moue vryne as the rotes of Fenel or persely, whyche haue bene steped a whyle in good & odoriferous whyte wyne of ꝑ whych let the patyent take euery morninge fastyng thre vnces wt the water of yelowe caretes or louage or enulacampana, for they be of lyke operation, & of no lesse efficacy is the water wherin Chiches haue ben steped in, if it be dronke wyth wyne, But whoso doth lyghtlye passouer these tokēs shall loke for some of thes

dyseases, the hydropsy, ꝑ bygnesse of the splene paynes in the lyuer, the stone, paynes in the raynes, the straungurye, and the distention of the bely. And here it is to be noted that in all these sygnes before rehersed, we ought to minister gentle and easy medecines to childzen, and to such as be elder, medecynes that be of more stronge operatyon and greater efficacye.

Now I entende brefly to declare vnto youre mateste the two turnynges of the sone called in latyn solstitia (at whych tymes such thynges do comenly chance) and what meates youre grace shal vse or absteyne from, in eyther of thē takynge my begynnynge at the wynter turnynge.

Solstitiū hiemale with I cal ꝑ wynter turne, is about the .xi. day of December when the son entreth the Goate.

¶ The wynter turne.

IN the wynter turne do rewmes and humi dities encrease in mēnes bodys tyl the sprīg equinoctiall, therfore it is good to eate whote meates and to drynke swete wynes and especyally wyth wyld margeram, and also to vse ꝑ company of women.

☞ Therbe from the wynter turnynge to the sprynge equinoctiall nynty dayes.

The sprīg equinocial is ꝑ .x. day of Marche whē ꝑ son entreth the Ram.

¶ The sprynge tyme equinoctiall.

¶ From the sprynge equinoctiall vnto the rysynge of the seuen steres called virgiliae, dothe flegme and swete corruptyon of the bloude engendre in mans body, and for that cause it is good to vse moyst and tarte meates, to exercise ꝑ body, & not to absteyne from women, from the sprynge equinoctial to the rysinge of pleiades be .xlvi. dayes.

¶ The rysynge of the seuen sterres.

☞Choler and bytter matter beryth the rule in man from thys tyme vnto the somer turnyng, therfore vse meates that be swete, laratiue, be ware of actes venereal, frō the rising of pleiades vnto the somer turne be. xlv. dayes.

The sommer turnynge.

☞At thys tyme is melancholye augmentyd tyll the herueſt equinoctiall, therfore drynke cold watee and smell odoziferouse thynges, & as for venus you most eyther vse it moderatly or exchew it vtterly, we haue to the herueſt equinoctiall nynty and thze dayes.

☞The herueſt equinoctiall.

☞Flegme & thyne flurpons abounde frō thys tyme to the settyng of ỳ seuen sterres, therfore it is good to purge ỳ humoures or to stoppe ỳ flurpons, and to eate al tarte and moyst meates, to perbzake nothynge at all, to exercyse ỳ body, and to flee women, from whyche tyme to the settyng of the seuen sterres. be. xxvi. days

☞The settyng of the seuen Sterres.

☞From thys tyme to the wynter turnynge doth flegme bere dompnyon in man, therfore you most eate fat & bytter thynges, drinke swete wynes, and exercyse the body, from the going downe of the. vii. sterres tyll the Wynter turne be fyue and fourty dayes.

The seuen sters called virgilia or pleiades ryse wt the sone aboue ỳ. ix day of may

The somer turne is about. x. of July, when the sone entreth the Crabbe.

The herueſt equinoctiall is about ỳ 14. of Septembze whē ỳ son entreth the balāce.

The seuyn sterres set wt the sone about ỳ. x. of nouembze

Finis.

¶ The table of thys boke.

Agaynst the fallyng of heare cap.i
To take away heare cap.ii
To heale pustules or weles in ꝑ heade. cap.iii
Agaynst forgetfulnes cap.iiii
Agaynst the frensye cap.v
Agaynst the headach cap.vi
Agaynst the rewme cap.vii
Agaynst the gyddynesse of the head. cap.viii
Against the headach which cometh of to muche watchynges cap.ix
Agaynst the fallyng euell cap.x
Agaynst madnes called mania cap.xi
To heale all dyseases in the eyes ca.xii
Agaynst dymnes of the syght cap.xiii
For al paynes in the eares & deafnes. ca.xiiii
To take away the Morphew & Ringwormes Cap. ca.xv
Agaynst the tothake ca.xvi
To stoppe bloud at the nose ca.xvii
To heale the ꝑ aulsey ca.xviii
For horsenesse and al fautes in the speche and for the Cough. cap.xix
Agaynst spytting of bloude cap.xx
For the sodayne debilite of the vitall spirites commyng of emptynesse cap.xxi
Agaynst yesking and belking cap.xxii
For al diseases in the lyghtes enp.xxiii
Agaynst the pleurisie ca.xx.iiii
To make a man laxatyue cap.xxv
To binde or make one costiue cap.xxvi
Againg ꝑ colyke & fretig of ꝑ guttes. ca.xxvii
To kyll wormes in the belly cap.xxviii
To stop the fluxe of the hemeroydes. cap.xxix
To heale the desease called temasmus whyche is a desyre to go to the stoole wythout auoydyng of any thynge cap.xxx

To heale the Emeroydes, beynge exstante and
olissours in the fundament cap.xxxi
Against ꝑ cūming furth of the arsegut ca.xxxii
To heale ꝑ stoppīg, or opilaciō in ꝑ liuer ca 33
Agaynst the dropsy cap.xxxiiii
To heale al diseases in the splene cap.xxxv
Agaynst the yelow iaundes cap.xxxvi
Agaynst the stoppyng in the raynes the stone,
and dysease of the bladder ca,xxxvii
Against the strangurion ca. xxxviii
To heale vlcers and boles of the yard.ca.xxxix
For them that cānot hold ther water cap.xl
Agaynst the swellyng of the coddes. cap,xli
Agaynst the swellyng of the yarde cap.xlii
To asswage flechly lust cap.xliii
Agaynst the hardnesse and apostem of the ma-
tryxe cap.xliiii
To prouoke the floures cap.xlv
To stoppe the floures cap.xlvi
Agaynst the suffocacion of the matryxe called
the moder cap.xlvii
To make a woman conceyue ca.xlviii
Agaynst the swelīg of the tetes through much
abundaunce of mylke cap xlix
Remedies agaynst hard delyueraunce of chyl-
dren cap.l
For the paynes of the delyueraunce of ꝑ child
cap. li
Agaynst the goute iopnt sycknesse and sciatica
cap. lii
Agaynst ruptures and breakynges ca.liii
Against an ague ꝑ holdeth a mā one day.ca liiii
Agaynst the brennyng agew cap.lv
Agaynst the tercian feuer cap.lvi
To heale a quotidian feuer cap.lvii
For the quartayne agew cap,lviii
Agaynst a carbuncle cap.lix
To heale the mesels cap.lx

To hele a fistula or holow vlcer cap.lxi
Agaynst the scabbe and french pockes lxii
Agaynst glandules & kurnels. cap.lxiii
To take away wartes cap.lxiiii
To hele burnynges of fyre cap.lxv
Agaynst the disease called wyldfyre cap.lxvi
To drawe out arow heades or thornes that
sticke in the body. ca.lxvii
Agaynst drufsinge. ca.lxviii
To cure beastes that be hurte or seke. ca.lxix
Agaynst dronkennes cap.lxx
Agaynst werynesse cap.lxxi
A drynke for wounded parsons. cap.lxxii
A drynke agaynst the fystule ca.lxxiii
To purge cholryk humors downwarde,
cap.lxxiiii.
To purge melancoly humors cap.lxxv
To purge choler adust cap.lxxvi
A purgacion agaynst the cotyan feuer.
cap.lxxvii
To purge flegme in a quotidian. cap.lxxviii
A purgacyon agaynste a quotydyan of swete
flegme.cap.lxxix.
A purgacyon agaynste a quatydyan of sharpe
flegme. cap.lxxx
To purge choler in a tercyan cap.lxxxi
A purgacion agaynst a tercian of yelow cho-
ler. cap.lxxxii
Agaynst a symple or doble tercia cap.lxxxiii
Agaynst a tercian of reed choler cap.lxxxiiii
Agaynst a quartayn of brēt choler cap.lxxxv
Agaynst a quartayne in autume or harueft.
cap.lxxxvi
Agaynst a quartayne of natur all melancholye
cap.lxxxvii
A pocion agaynst a quartayn. cap.lxxxviii
A cōfectiō of pilles agaīst euel humo.ca.lxxxix
Agaynst the yenints in ꝑ head. cap.lxxxx

The table of the aphorismes.

Of the dyſpoſycyōs of the head. cap.i
Of the lethargy cap.ii
Of the paynes in ỹ head called ſubeth ca.iii
Of to much watchyng cap.iiii
Of the palſey cap.v
Of madnes called melancholia cap.vi
Of ragyng madnes cap.vii
Of the fallyng euel cap.viii
Of the dyſeaſe in the ſynowes cap.ix
Of dzouſynes in the heade cap.x
Of the membzes beyng ſet awzy cap.xi
Of the dyſpoſycyon of the eyes ca.xii
Of the dyſpſycyon of the eares cap.xiii
Of ths dyſpoſycyōs of ỹ noſe. cap.xiiii
Of the bledyng of the noſe cap.xv
Of neſynge cap.xvi
Of the dyſpoſycyon of the mouth. cap.xvii
Of the dyſeaſes in the teth cap.xviii
Of the grefes in the thzote cap.xix
Of the bzeſt and lyghtes cap.xx
Of bloud ſpyttynge cap.xxi
Of the plurypſye cap.xxii
Of the cōſumption oz ptyſyke cap.xxiii
Of the dyſpoſycyon of ỹ hert cap.xxiiii
Of the pappes. cap.xxv
Of the ſtomake cap.xxvi
Of the dyſeaſes in the lyuer cap.xxvii
Of the gaule and ſplene cap.xxviii
Of all kynde of fluxiōs cap.xxix
Of the fundamet cap.xxx
Of the dyſpoſicion of the raynes cap.xxxi
Of the dyſeaſe of the bladder cap.xxxii
Of ỹ mēbzes of generatiō in mē. ca.xxxiii.
Of ỹ mēbzes of generatiō in wemē. ca.xxxiiii

Of

Of the dyspoſycyon of the outward membres. xxxv
Cap.
Of feuers and agewes. ca.xxxvi.
Of the diet to be obſerued in agues. ca.xxxvii

The table of the compound medycynes.

For all dyſeaſes in the heade Cap.i
For paynes in the eares cap.ii.
For the paynes in the eyes cap,iii
For the deſeaſe of the face cap.iiii
For the dyſeaſes in the mouth & throte ca.v
For the morphew & yelow landes cap.vi
For al dyſeaſes in the ſtomake cap vii
For the dyſpoſicions in the hert cap.viii
For al dyſeaſes in the lyuer cap.ix
For the paynes in ỹ longes cap.x
For all diſeaſes in the ſplene cap.xi
For the payn of ỹ backe & ſides cap,xii
For al paynes in the guttes and entrayles. xiii
Cap.
For all paynes in the raynes & bladder ca.xiiii
For all dyſeaſes in the matryx ca,xv
For the emorrhoydes ca.xvi
For the goute and ſyatica ca.xvii
For al woundes ca.xviii
For all agues cap.xix
For the corrupcion in the foure ca.xx

Imprinted at London in fletеſtrete at the ſigne of the Roſegarlād by Wyllyam Coplande.

Red. Gen